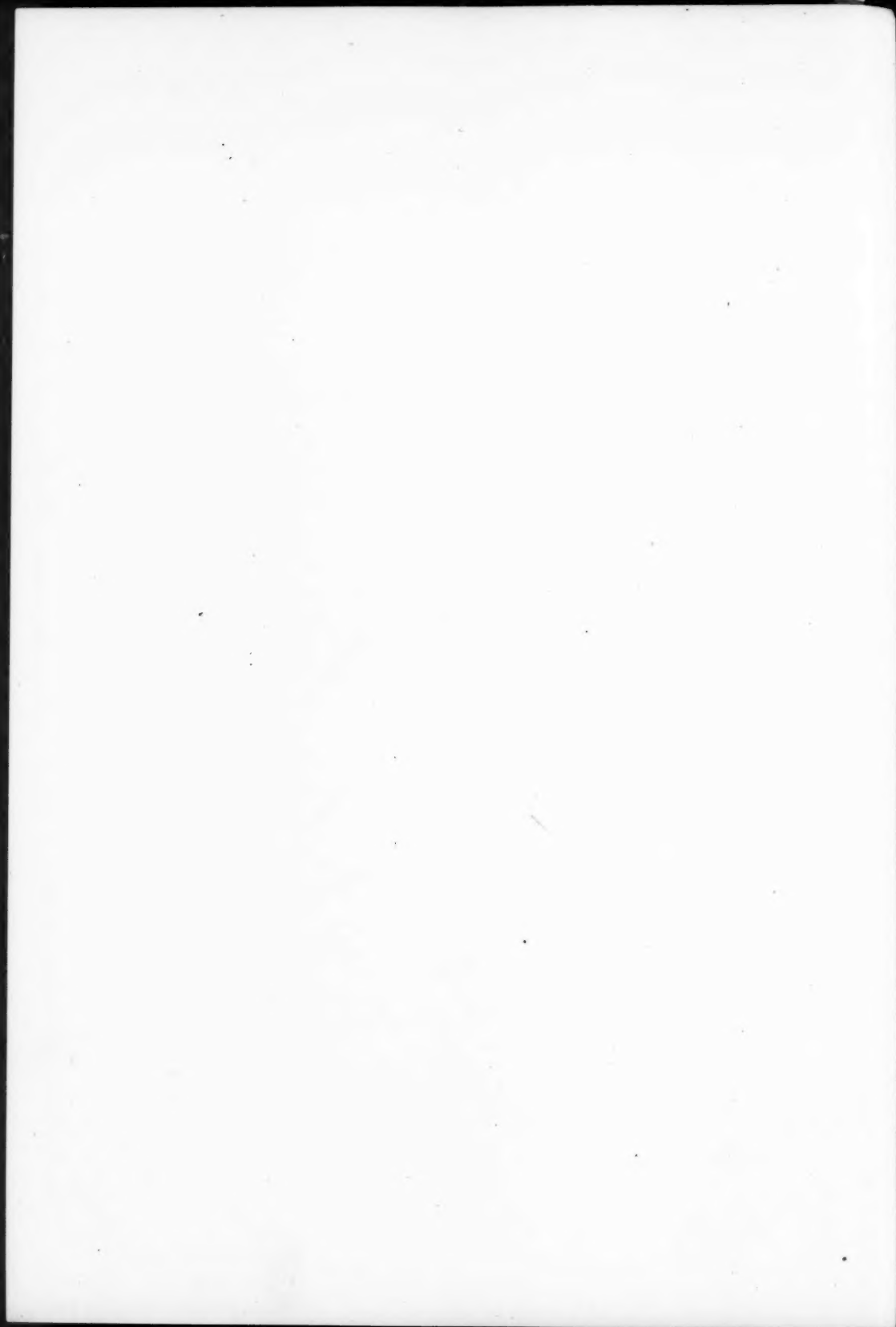


—
INDEX
—

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE, VOL. XII, 1919



INDEX

(Prepared by Mr. A. L. CLARKE, Assistant Editor)

Note.—The different parts of the Society's *Proceedings* are indicated by (i) M.B.L. [Marcus Beck Laboratory Reports], (ii) R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) [Discussion on Influenza], (iii) R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) [Discussion on Shock]. They are placed first in the bound volumes under the heading "General Reports." They are followed by the *Proceedings* of the Sections, which are arranged alphabetically, each Section being separately paged. The *Proceedings* of the Sub-section of Proctology are included in the Section of Surgery and indicated by the abbreviation "Proct." preceding the numerals. The references indicated by the Roman numerals under the headings "Med., Path. and Epid." refer to the combined discussion held by the Sections of Medicine, Pathology and Epidemiology, the report of which appears in the bound volumes immediately after the reports either of the Section of Medicine, the Section of Pathology or the Section of Epidemiology. The reference indicated by the Roman numerals under the heading "Ophth. and Laryng." refers to the joint discussion held by the Sections of Ophthalmology and Laryngology, the report of which appears in the bound volumes immediately after the reports either of the Section of Ophthalmology or the Section of Laryngology. N.B.—The Section of History is printed as a separate Supplement, with a separate index, and is only supplied to those who make application for it at the beginning of the Session.

- Abdomen, unusual tumour of, case (J. E. Adams), Child. 75
- Abdominal disorders, treatment by diathermy (C. E. Iredell), Electr. 34
- neoplasm, pregnancy considered as, Obst. 87
- operations, acute, spinal anæsthesia in, Anæsth. 12, 13
- — at Samaritan Free Hospital conducted upon Lister's methods, Obst. 2
- — — — —, mortality from, 1884 and 1916 compared, Obst. 7
- — — — —, nursing of cases after, Obst. 1
- — — conducted without use of antiseptics, mode of death following, Obst. 5
- — —, question of giving or withholding opium after (1884), Obst. 3, 4
- section in man with thoracic aneurysm, under oil-ether anæsthesia (F. E. Shipway), Anæsth. 22
- surgery, administration of stovaine in, Anæsth. 10
- — —, developments in, since 1884 (Presidential Address) (John D. Malcolm), Obst. 1
- — —, general, relation of gynæcological surgery to, Obst. 7
- Abdomino-perineal excision for carcinoma recti followed three years after by recurrence in posterior vaginal wall, case (W. S. Handley), Surg. 46
- Abductor paralysis following gunshot wounds of neck, Laryng. 181
- ABERCROMBIE, R. G.—Discussion on influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 91
- Aberdeen, measles in (1856-85), deaths from, periodicity, Epid. 107, 108
- Ablution tent, measures adopted against venereal diseases in, at Port Said, R.S.M. Lect. 9
- Abortion, criminal, medical responsibility in, teaching of, Obst. 55
- ABRAHAM, A.—Discussion on influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 97

- Abreaction, emotional, restoration of in case of war neurosis with amnesia, *Psych.* 58
 —, theory of, *Psych.* 57
 Abscess cavities, inflation of, *Path.* 55
 — — —, specimen from case of, *Path.* 56
 — — —, extradural, complicating chronic middle-ear suppuration, *Otol.* 51
 — — —, temporo-sphenoidal, complicating chronic middle-ear suppuration, *Otol.* 51
 Abscesses, peribronchial, complicating influenza, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 48
 Accessory sinuses, nasal, and nose, gunshot wounds of, epidiascopic demonstration of methods of treatment of (G. Seecombe Hett), *Laryng.* 135
 — — — and orbit, inflammatory diseases of, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxvi, liii
 — — —, injuries and inflammatory diseases affecting, discussion on, *Ophth. and Laryng.* i-lxvii (L. V. Cargill, ii; E. D. D. Davis, xxxviii; H. Leighton Davies, xli; James Donelan, lxii; H. D. Gillies, xlv; G. Seecombe Hett, xi; W. M. Mollison, lii; J. F. O'Malley, liii; A. W. Ormond, xxviii; G. H. Pooley, lv; W. T. Holmes Spicer, i; E. H. E. Stack, lvii; W. Stuart-Low, lviii; H. Tilley, lx; H. Lawson Whale, lxi)
 — — — and orbit, war injuries of, *Ophth. and Laryng.* v, vi
 — — —, bullet wounds of, through and through, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lii
 — — —, loss of smell and parosmia following, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lii
 — — —, close connexion of orbit with, *Ophth. and Laryng.* ii
 — — —, complications in chronic suppurative otitis media, *Otol.* 31, 32
 — — —, disease of, and retrobulbar neuritis, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lxv
 — — —, causing orbital cellulitis, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxvii, lxiii, lxvi
 — — —, gunshot injuries of, treatment, operative, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxxix
 — — — wounds of (J. F. O'Malley), *Laryng.* 241
 — — —, cause of suppuration after operation, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lxii
 — — —, control of hæmorrhage in, *Laryng.* 242
 — — —, early suture, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xlv, xlv, lxiv, lxv
 — — — involving two or more, injuries to eye in, *Ophth.* xxx, xxxi
 — — —, irrigation of antra contra-indicated, *Laryng.* 243
 — — —, inflammatory diseases of, ocular symptoms produced by, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xlv, xlvii
 — — —, inflammation of, complicated by retrobulbar neuritis, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxvii, lxiii
 — — —, complicating influenza, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)*, 54
 — — —, infected, micro-organisms found in cultures from, *Laryng.* 223, 225, 227
 — — —, injury and inflammation of, cases resulting from wounds, *Ophth. and Laryng.* li
 — — —, resulting from wounds, drainage of sinuses into nose before repair of socket or lobe, *Ophth. and Laryng.* li
 — — —, lesions of, rare in cases of unilateral retrobulbar neuritis, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lx
 — — —, pus not present in, in cases of retrobulbar neuritis, *Ophth. and Laryng.* liii
 — — —, question of infection in atrophic rhinitis, with ozæna, *Laryng.* 232
 — — —, suppuration in, always co-existent with orbital cellulitis, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lxi
 — — —, causing orbital cellulitis, *Ophth. and Laryng.* liii
 — — —, eye lesions in children possibly due to, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lxi
 — — — symptoms rarely mentioned by patients with, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lx
 — — —, in young children, effects on orbit, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxxvii
 — — — or disease of, causing retrobulbar neuritis, with loss of vision, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xlii
 — — —, suppurative lesions and pneumonia, relation between, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 67
 — — —, wounds of, cases, casts, &c., illustrating methods of repair of (G. Seecombe Hett), *Laryng.* 115

- Accessory sinuses, nasal wounds, methods of repair (G. Seccombe Het.), *Laryng.* 117, 136
 ——— with fracture of orbital wall, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lii
 ———, see also *Orbit* and accessory sinuses
- Accidents, industrial, causation and prevention of (H. M. Vernon), *Epid.* 47
 ———, frequency in men and women at different factories compared, *Electr.* 51, 52
 ———, personal factor in, *Epid.* 52
 ———, prevention of, methods, *Epid.* 51
 ———, reduction at Port Sunlight, *Epid.* 51
- Accommodation, disturbances of, due to inflammatory affections of nasal accessory sinuses, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xlvii
- Acetabulum, fixation of femur to by means of bone-spike in case of morbus coxae, *Surg.* 30, 31
- Achalasia of cardia, compensated, represented by muscular hypertrophy of oesophagus without dilatation, *Laryng.* 100
 ———, origin of, *Laryng.* 99
 ———, synonym for cardiospasm, *Laryng.* 35
 ———, reflex, of oesophagus due to irritation of gastric ulcer, skiagram (S. G. Shattock), *Laryng.* 94
- Achondroplasia with hydrocephalus, case (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 9
- Acidosis, complicating influenza, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 69
 ——— in shock explained, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)* 13
 ———, result of low blood pressure, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)*, 2, 3
- Acne complicated by intestinal stasis, general improvement effected by diathermy (H. W. Barber), *Electr.* 37
 ——— indurata, pus infection in, *Derm.* 16
 ——— urticata, alternative diagnosis of case diagnosed as dermatitis herpetiformis, *Derm.* 73
- Actinomycosis (?), tumour of right submaxillary region and of floor of mouth (W. H. Jewell), *Laryng.* 215
 ———, case (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 12
 ——— pulmonary, treatment, *Clin.* 1, 3
 ———, thoracic, case (V. Z. Cope), *Clin.* 1
- Action, problems of, not solved by mechanistic psychology, *Psych.* 4
- ADAMS, JOSEPH E.—Carcinoma of the appendix, *Surg.* 37
 ———, case of shortening of the limbs on one side of the body, ? osteogenesis imperfecta unilateralis, *Child.* 5.
 ——— of unusual tumour of the abdomen, *Child.* 76
- ADAMS, JOHN.—Treatment of ante-natal and post-natal syphilis, *Obst.* 9
- ADAMSON, H. G.—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 33
 ———, discussion on alopecia of scalp and eyebrows associated with Graves disease, *Derm.* 41
 ——— on case of epithelioma of face, *Derm.* 2
 ——— of "multiple benign, tumour-like new growths," *Derm.* 22
 ——— multiple idiopathic hemorrhagic sarcoma of Kaposi (miscalled), *Derm.* 51
 ——— on guttate morphea, *Derm.* 4
 ——— on white-spot disease (morphea guttata), *Derm.* 26
- ADDISON, Mrs. K.—Case of trichorrhexis nodosa (with report by Dr. Mary Schofield), *Derm.* 59
- Addison's disease, pigmentation in malaria resembling, *Med.* 38
 ——— not due to, *Derm.* 28
- Adenitis complicating influenza, *Med.* 68, 69
 ———, onset of, *Child.* 34
- Adenocarcinoma of breast with giant-celled sarcomatous stroma, *Path.* 8-13
 ———, microscopic examination, *Path.* 9-13
 ——— of prostate with metaplasia in squamous-celled carcinoma, associated with sarcomatous stroma, *Path.* 18-23
 ———, operation material, microscopic appearances, *Path.* 20, 21, 22

- Adenocarcinoma of the thyroid gland disseminating as a polymorphic-celled sarcoma, Path. 4, 8
 — of uterus: polyp showing areas of squamous-celled carcinoma associated with sarcomatous stroma, Path. 13-17
 Adenocarcinomata, polymorphism in, Path. 2
 Adenoid facies, main features of, Child. 32
 — tissue, masses of around Luschka's gland, Child. 34
 — — — around orifices of Eustachian tubes, Child. 34
 — — — in fosse of Rosenmüller, Child. 34
 — — of nasopharynx, hyperplasia of, inherited tendency to, Child. 38.
 Adenoids, ætiology, factors in, Child. 26, 27, 30, 45, 54
 — and enlarged tonsils, removal, in preventive treatment of acute otitis media, Otol. 55
 — and gastro-intestinal toxæmia, relation between, Child. 56
 — and nasal catarrh, association, Child. 31
 —, antiquity of, Child. 47
 —, association with enlarged tonsils, Child. 33
 —, catarrh accompanying, treatment, Child. 49
 —, causing interference with nasal and oral respiration, Child. 33
 —, classification of cases of, Child. 51
 —, climatic distribution, Child. 36
 — — factors in causation of, Child. 47
 — complicating chronic suppurative otitis media, Otol. 32
 —, deafness associated with, Child. 34
 —, definition of, Child. 26, 47
 —, development of, coincident with introduction of bottle-feeding, Child. 31, 45, 48
 — — — with spread of rickets, Child. 31
 —, diminution of, by change in dietetic customs, Child. 30
 —, discussion on, Child. 26-58 (J. H. Badcock, 40; H. C. Cameron, 45, 52; Harry Campbell, 26, 56; Edmund Cautley, 30, 57; A. R. Colyer, 54; William Hill, 50; W. H. Kelson, 51; C. P. Lapage, 44; W. Stuart-Low, 37; Irwin Moore, 47; J. Porter Parkinson, 40, 42; Eric Pritchard, 41, 53; J. Sim Wallace, 35; H. L. Whale, 49; W. Camac Wilkinson, 39)
 — due to dietetic errors, Child. 26, 45
 — — to nasopharyngitis, Child. 36
 —, ear affections associated with, Child. 34, 48
 —, effects on children, Child. 32
 —, enlargement of Luschka's tonsil in, Child. 48, 50, 51
 —, examination for, when unnecessary, Child. 31
 —, fibrosis of, Child. 48
 —, geographical distribution, Child. 28, 36
 —, hereditary tendency to, Child. 38, 40, 45, 47
 —, in adults, Child. 40, 43
 — in young children, treatment by alkaline detergent lotions, Laryng. 219, 220
 — — — by breathing exercises, Laryng. 217, 219
 — — — by snuffing, condemned, Laryng. 217, 219, 220
 — — — by thyroid extract, Laryng. 217, 219
 — — — by vaccines, Laryng. 217
 — — —, operative, Laryng. 218, 219
 — — —, indications for, Laryng. 218, 219, 220
 — — —, suggested alternatives to (J. Donelan), Laryng. 216
 — — —, when contra-indicated, Laryng. 219
 —, infective origin, Child. 44
 —, inspection by post-nasal mirror, Child. 50, 52
 —, nasal obstruction and, Child. 32
 —, not merely a local disease, Child. 53, 56
 —, over-crowding and ill-ventilation in relation to, Child. 45

- Adenoids, pathogenesis of, Laryng. 217
 —, prevalence among children sleeping in cold and damp atmosphere, Child. 37
 — — in Australia, Child. 39, 57
 — — in British dependencies, Child. 28, 56
 — — in England, Child. 28
 —, shape of pad in, Child. 50
 —, shrinkage of, Child. 49
 —, small, treatment by medical measures recommended, Child. 52
 —, treatment by application of paint, Child. 43
 — — by respiratory exercises, Child. 43, 49, 53
 — — — — contra-indicated, Child. 35, 49, 58
 — — by sneezing exercises, Child. 35, 39
 — —, climatic, Child. 51
 — —, from dental standpoint, Child. 54
 — —, non-operative, Child. 37, 49
 — —, operative, advocated, Child. 38, 51
 — — — —, contra-indications for, Child. 31, 44
 — — — —, delay of, ill-results following, Child. 39
 — — — —, dependent on degree of hyperplasia present, Child. 57
 — — — —, good results following, Child. 39
 — — — —, indications for, Child. 34, 45, 50
 — — — —, risks of, Child. 43
 — — — —, unnecessarily performed, Child. 43
 — — — —, preventive, Child. 35, 45, 54, 55
 — — — —, by exposure to fresh air, Child. 55
 — — — —, by removal of sources of infection, Child. 55
 — — — —, individual, Child. 55
 — — — —, national, Child. 55, 56
- Adenoma of ventricular band of larynx, Laryng. 201
 — — — — (right), case of, Laryng. 149
 — — of vocal cord, cases recorded in literature, Laryng. 200
 — — — —, microscopic specimens and report on sections, Laryng. 148, 149
 — — — —, removed by thyro-fissure, case (A. L. Macleod), Laryng. 148
 — — — —, sections showing, Laryng. 202, 203
 — — of wall of ventricle of larynx, Laryng. 201
- Adenomata, development of, normal histology of vocal cord and ventricle of larynx considered in connexion with, epidiascopic demonstration (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 199
 —, multiple, complete resection of large bowel for, case (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), Proct. 43
- Adiposis dolorosa, see *Dercum's disease*
- Aditus, findings in, at radical mastoid operations, Otol. 36
- Adler, recognition of principles of self-assertion and self-abasement or submission by, Psych. 6
- Adrenal growth (sarcomatous) with secondary metastasis in skull (E. Cautley), Child. 90
 — — — — — — — —, blood count in, Child. 90
- Adults, adenoids in, Child. 40, 43
 —, unfit, rearing of, as result of supervision of pregnant women, Obst. 53, 56, 60, 72
- Aërated water, appearance of gas bubbles on foreign body immersed in, explanation, Path. 69
- Aërophagy, Path. 55
 — in horse, Path. 55
- Aëroplane crashes, test for effect of, Epid. 41
- Ætiology, modern conception of, Psych. 70
- Affect, conception of, Psych. 6
- Affective therapeutics, Psych. 33, 34, 35
- Africa, South, influenza epidemic in (1918), R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 29
- Age in relation to length of normal œsophagus, Laryng. 49

- Ahusquy, waters of, drinking of, effect on leucocyte reaction, *Baln.* 4
- Air core transformer, use in diathermy, *Electr.* 19
- , compressed, driving into mouth or anus, danger of, *Path.* 55
- , driven from right heart through lungs, into left, experimentally post mortem, in cat *Path.* 64
- , embolism, *Path.* 63
- , —, fatal case occurring during urethroscopy, *Path.* 63, 64
- , entering joint, *Path.* 55
- , entrance into serous cavities, connective tissue, or alimentary or genito-urinary tracts, pneumatoses due to, *Path.* 50
- , entry of, emphysema of connective-tissue from, *Path.* 56
- , fresh, exposure to, in prevention of adenoids, *Child.* 55
- , introduction, experimentally, into circulation, through vein, without fatal result, in dog, *Path.* 64
- , —, into lumen of intestine, effect on gases, *Path.* 70
- , passages, upper, acute inflammation in fatal cases of influenza, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 55
- , pilots, breath-holding test for, *Epid.* 37, 38
- , —, candidates for, physical efficiency tests for, results, *Epid.* 40
- , —, rejected, by physical efficiency tests, *Epid.* 41
- , —, grading as extra fit for duty, *Epid.* 42
- , —, indication of power to fly, *Epid.* 38
- , —, vital capacity of, *Epid.* 39
- , presence of, in genito-urinary and alimentary tract, *Path.* 52
- , sac, abdominal, rapid over-distension causing sudden death in Chilian sea-eagle, *Path.* 63
- , sacs of birds, *Path.* 61
- , —, —, source of air in, *Path.* 61
- , —, —, question of assistance to birds during singing, *Path.* 63
- , —, —, trilobed upper limit at root of neck in nestling tit, *Path.* 61, 62
- , —, —, —, in pigeon, *Path.* 61
- , wave, momentary changes of unit-pressure, multiplication in liquid of cochlea, *Otol.* 84
- Ala, restoration of, *Laryng.* 117
- Alæ, tip of nose and columella, loss of, Indian mutilation type, operation for, *Laryng.* 120
- , —, —, —, restoration of, *Laryng.* 120
- Albee's operation for transplantation of bone from tibia to fix spinous processes of diseased vertebrae, *Surg.* 23
- , —, —, for low dorsal caries, fate of bone-graft, *Surg.* 31
- Albuminuria complicating influenza, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 69
- , in pulmonary type of influenza, *Med.* 55
- Alcohol, consumption of, as factor in production of industrial accidents, *Epid.* 49, 50
- Alcoholic psychoses, toxic, in warfare, *Psych.* 49
- Alcoholism as factor in production of mental disease in war, *Psych.* 39, 40
- , history of, in paranoid states, *Psych.* 46
- , important predisposing cause of war psychoses, *Psych.* 39
- Aldershot, influenza epidemics at, June, 1918; September, 1918, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 41
- Alexander's operation, ventrifixation substituted for, *Obst.* 220
- Algesia following indirect concussion from high explosives, *Neur.* 48
- Alienists, knowledge of psychology indispensable to, *Psych.* 65
- , natural science only training of, *Psych.* 63, 64
- Alimentary tract, entrance of air into, pneumatoses due to, *Path.* 50
- , —, presence of air in, *Path.* 52
- Alopecia areata following partial thyroidectomy, *Derm.* 42
- , of scalp and eyebrows associated with Graves' disease (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 41
- Altitudes, capability for holding breath at, best test for, *Epid.* 37
- Alveolar union, incomplete fractures of mandible with, bone-grafting in, *Surg.* 17, 21

- Alveolus, nose and larynx, extensive lupus of (E. D. D. Davis), *Laryng.* 212
 —, palate and premaxilla, total loss of, *Odont.* 90
 Amatol, detonation of, effects on men, experimentally tested, *Neur.* 45
 Amaurosis, amelioration of, in disseminated sclerosis, how explained, *Neur.* 22
 Ambrine, application after radical mastoid operation, *Otol.* 39
 American monkeys, variation in position of teeth of (J. F. Colyer), *Odont.* 39
 — troops aboard a transport, outbreak of respiratory disease among, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 71
 Ammonal, detonation of, effects on men, experimentally tested, *Neur.* 45
 Ammonium, benzoate of, see *Urotropin*, benzoate of ammonium and salicylate of sodium.
 Amnesia, as war neurosis, *Psych.* 55
 —, deafness and mutism in walking case of war neurosis, *Psych.* 54
 — following direct concussion from high explosives, *Neur.* 47
 — — indirect concussion from high explosives, *Neur.* 48
 — in war neurological cases, *Psych.* 56
 — — — — —, treatment, *Psych.* 56, 60
 — — — — — of, in France and England, results compared, *Psych.* 57
 — with deaf-mutism, in war neurological case, treatment by hypnotism, result, *Psych.* 58
 Amplitudes corresponding to period of 100 weeks and 20 rows, *Epid.* 116
 —, method of determining, *Epid.* 114
 —, range of, due to a period, *Epid.* 115
 Amyotonia congenita of Oppenheim, see *Dystrophy*, primary atrophic muscular
 Anæmia and pallor, difference between, *Med.* 34
 —, aplastic, case; blood-count in, *Child.* 2
 — — — — ending fatally, blood-count, *Child.* 73
 — — — — —, necropsy, *Child.* 73
 — — — — (previously shown), (J. Porter Parkinson), *Child.* 2
 — — — — shown after recovery from (J. Porter Parkinson), *Child.* 72
 — — — —, specimens from (J. Porter Parkinson), *Child.* 110
 — — — —, main cause of, *Med.* 10
 — — — —, transfusion of blood in, *Med.* 12
 — — — — —, untoward symptoms following, *Med.* 8
 —, cerebral, in shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 20
 — in post-operative shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 33
 —, pernicious, blood-picture of, distinguishing feature in, *Med.* 10
 — — — —, case of, transfusion of blood in, *Med.* 5
 — — — — —, accident following, *Med.* 6
 — — — —, transfusion of blood in, results, *Med.* 10, 11, 12
 — — — —, plastic, prognosis in, *Child.* 3, 4
 Anæsthesia general and local, combination of, *Anæsth.* 14
 —, intra-alveolar in dental operations, *Odont.* 3, 5
 — local, in dental operations (F. N. Doubleday), *Odont.* 1
 — — — — —, cases illustrating, *Odont.* 4, 5
 — — — — —, methods of induction, *Odont.* 2, 3
 — — — —, removal of pharyngeal diverticulum under (W. H. Kelson), *Laryng.* 248-250
 —, regional, in mandible, methods, *Odont.* 3
 — — — —, in maxilla, method, *Odont.* 3
 —, spinal, Cæsarean section under, case (Llewelyn Powell), *Anæsth.* 21
 — — — —, care of patient before, *Anæsth.* 12
 — — — —, contra-indications for, *Anæsth.* 9
 — — — —, dangerous for patients suffering from shock, *Anæsth.* 9
 — — — —, fall of blood-pressure associated with, *Anæsth.* 9, 10
 — — — —, in operations associated with shock, *Anæsth.* 8, 9
 — — — —, indications and contra-indications for use in heart disease, *Anæsth.* 10
 — — — — — for, *Anæsth.* 8
 — — — —, induction with general anæsthetics, *Anæsth.* 3, 4

- Anæsthesia, spinal, operations for which employed, Anæsth. 9
 ———— for which suitable, Anæsth. 12, 13
 ———— posture in, Anæsth. 3, 12, 14
 ————, preliminary administration of scopolamine-morphine administration before, Anæsth. 12
 ————, present position of, discussion on, Anæsth. 1-14 (J. Blomfield, 14; Percival P. Cole, 12; J. P. Lockhart-Mummery, 11; Felix Rood, 1; F. E. Shipway, 13)
 ————, vomiting rare after, Anæsth. 13
 Anæsthetic, choice of factors to be considered in giving an, Anæsth. 11
 ———— necessary under diathermy in treatment of inoperable cancer of cervix uteri, Electr. 18
 Anæsthetics, administration, protection of patients against fear before, Anæsth. 11
 ————, vomiting under, Anæsth. 11
 ———— during operations on subjects of traumatic shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 32
 ———— in cases of shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 23
 Anæsthetist, presence at labour a necessity, Obst. 90
 Anal region excised eighteen months ago, chronic X-ray dermatitis of, case (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), Proct. 45
 Analysis and anamnesis, Neur. 16
 ———— and psycho-analysis not identical, Psych. 26
 ———— as therapeutic measure, upon what based, Psych. 26
 ————, distinction from suggestion and persuasion, Psych. 27
 ————, suggestion and persuasion, relation between as therapeutic methods, Psych. 27
 ————, therapeutic indications for use of suggestion and persuasion, apart from, Psych. 31
 ———— superiority over suggestion and persuasion indicated, Psych. 28, 29, 30
 Anamnesis and analysis, Neur. 16
 ————, value of, in treatment of neuroses, Neur. 16, 17
 Anaphylaxis and thermal cure, Baln. 8
 ANDREWS, H. RUSSELL.—Cases of extra-uterine pregnancy, Obst. 173
 ————, discussion on high maternal mortality of child-bearing, Obst. 103
 ———— on teaching of obstetrics and gynecology, Obst. 72
 ————, severe retroperitoneal bleeding after dilatation of the cervix, Obst. 199
 Aneurysm, aortic, causing obstruction of œsophagus, with dilatation above, Laryng. 100
 ————, thoracic, abdominal section in case of, method of anaesthesia employed, Anæsth. 22
 ————, in man with (F. E. Shipway), Anæsth. 22
 Angeioid streaks in retina (E. W. Brewerton), Ophth. 33
 Angiofibroma, nasopharyngeal, case (G. W. Dawson), Laryng. 174
 ————, method of removal, Laryng. 175
 Angioma of left arytenoid (G. W. Dawson), Laryng. 150
 ———— of retina (H. Goldsmith), Ophth. 3
 ————, case of (E. W. Brewerton), Ophth. 20
 ————, cases reported, Ophth. 21
 ———— serpiginosum, case of (A. M. H. Gray), Derm. 60
 ————, vascular lesions of, Derm. 61
 Angiomata, cavernous, congenital, Ophth. 21
 Aniline group of antiseptics in sterility of birth area, Obst. 89, 94
 Animals without diastasic ferment in saliva, Child. 27
 Ankylosis, bilateral, of vocal cords; case for diagnosis (Andrew Wylie), Laryng. 160
 ————, extra-articular, prevention in ununited fractures of mandible, Surg. 12
 Anœmia following injury to upper part of anterior ethmoid, Ophth. and Laryng. xxxiii
 Anoxœmia, heliotrope cyanosis of influenza same as that of, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 99
 Ante-natal clinics, importance of, Obst. 54
 ————, laboratory research work in, Obst. 55
 ————, subjects to be taught in, Obst. 55
 Antibodies formed against malarial parasites, Med. 40
 ————, production of, after injection of new antituberculous medicament, Therap. 4

- Antigen from single strain of parasites (*Plasmodium vivax*), use in preliminary experiments carried out in known cases of benign tertian malaria with *Plasmodium vivax* present in blood, Med. 43
- , malarial, composed of ten cultures of benign tertian malaria (*Plasmodium vivax*), series of cases with use of, Med. 45
- , dilution, Med. 42
- , testing of, method described, Med. 41
- , number of tubes required, Med. 41
- prepared from spleen of malignant tertian case and antigen prepared from cultures of *Plasmodium vivax*, experiments made by using, Med. 45
- Antigens, malarial, anti-complementary, Med. 41, 42
- , malarial, preparation of, method described, Med. 40, 41
- prepared from cultures of malarial parasites (*Plasmodium falciparum* and *Plasmodium vivax*), experiments on complement-fixation in malaria with (J. Gordon Thomson), Med. 39
- , specific, possibility of preparation for benign and malignant tertian malaria, experiments to determine, Med. 44
- , various experiments carried out to determine if separate strains of parasites react differently to, Med. 44
- Antimony in treatment of Delhi boil, Derm. 72
- Antiseptic mouth-washes, Odont. 30, 31
- surgery, main principle of, Obst. 81
- system, Lister's definition of, Obst. 3
- Antiseptics and toothbrush, use of, in mouth, Odont. 29
- , discoverer of, Obst. 99
- Antituberculous medicament, new, contents of, Therap. 5
- , injection by intratracheal route in pulmonary tuberculosis, results in patients, Therap. 5
- , subcutaneous, general and local reactions produced by, Therap. 4
- , production of antibodies after, Therap. 4
- , site of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, Therap. 3
- specific (E. A. Bossan and A. Balvay), Therap. 1
- Antityphoid inoculation among Belgian civilian population by Friends' Ambulance Unit, statistics, Epid. 30
- , made compulsory, Epid. 30
- , British Army alone adequately protected by, in Flanders, Epid. 17
- not protective against paratyphoid infection, Epid. 33
- Antra (maxillary), irrigation of, contra-indicated in gunshot wounds, Laryng. 243
- Antro-choanal polypus, see *Polypus*, antro-choanal
- Antrum, mastoid, conditions under which affected, Otol. 52
- , findings in, at radical mastoid operations, Otol. 36
- , implication in chronic middle-ear suppuration, how indicated, Otol. 52, 60
- , rupture of roof in case of fracture of the base of skull (J. S. Fraser), Otol. 110
- , maxillary, and orbit, gunshot wounds involving, case histories and treatment, Ophth. and Laryng. xiv, xv, xviii, xix
- , injury to, Ophth. and Laryng. ix, x
- , thrust wound of, Ophth. and Laryng. vi
- , carcinoma of, recurrence after lateral rhinotomy (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 24
- , disease of, series of cases with some points of interest (W. S. Syme), Laryng. 255
- , distension causing pressure on optic nerve and blindness, Ophth. and Laryng. lvi
- , epithelioma of, glaucoma associated with, Ophth. and Laryng. xxxvi
- , ethmoid and orbit, injury to, Ophth. and Laryng. viii, ix
- , extensive injury, method of drainage, Ophth. and Laryng. xl
- , foreign bodies in, removal, Ophth. and Laryng. xxxix, lxx

- Antrum, maxillary, gunshot injuries of, treatment, operative, Ophth. and Laryng. xxxix.
 ———— wounds involving, treatment, Ophth. and Laryng. xii
 ————, healing of, Ophth. and Laryng. lxvi
 ————, injuries to eye following, Ophth. and Laryng. xxxiv
 ————, operation for removal of foreign bodies, Ophth. and Laryng. liv
 ————, treatment, operative, Ophth. and Laryng. xxvi
 ————, with injury to eye, Ophth. and Laryng. liv
 ————, inflammation, acute or sub-acute, Ophth. and Laryng. lix
 ————, method of opening in case of localized growths, Laryng. 23, 24
 ————, perforating wounds of, treatment by intra-nasal drainage, Ophth. and Laryng. xi
 ————, right, perithelioma of, radium treatment (J. Gay French), Laryng. 114
 ————, and orbit, carcinoma of, treated by excision, radium and X-rays (Norman Patterson), Laryng. 194
 ————, sarcoma of, lateral rhinotomy, recurrence in glands, radium treatment (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 21
 ————, shrapnel embedded in, Ophth. and Laryng. lix
 ————, sphenoid and orbit, injury to, with foreign body retained in sphenoid region, Ophth. and Laryng. x
 ————, upper jaw and ethmoid, unilateral perithelioma of, removed at one operation, after ligation of external carotid (H. Lawson Whale), Laryng. 179
 Anuria, puerperal, post-mortem findings in cases of, Obst. 29, 31
 ————, two cases, renal capsule incised and portions of kidney substance removed for examination (Clifford White), Obst. 27
 ————, sections from kidneys in, compared with section from normal kidney, Obst. 29
 Anus as centre of infection in childbirth, Obst. 88
 ————, driving of compressed air into, danger of, Path. 55
 ————, elimination from birth area, Obst. 89
 ————, musical, Path. 54
 ————, references to, Path. 54
 ————, proximity of birth area to, danger denied, Obst. 102
 Anxiety, depressive, as war psychosis, Psych. 43
 ————, traced to ungratified sexual desire, Psych. 43
 ————, neuroses always preceded by, Neur. 14
 ————, underlying, in neuroses, treatment necessary, Neur. 14
 Aphasia, emotional utterances in, explanation, Neur. 7
 ————, following direct concussion from high explosives, Neur. 47
 ————, varieties, how interpreted, Psych. 3, 4
 Aphonia, functional, cases of early pulmonary tuberculosis mistaken for and treated as, Laryng. 31
 ————, of ten months' duration, with laryngitis, case (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 30
 ————, of three months' duration, case (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 29
 ————, treatment, Laryng. 30, 31, 32
 ————, by suggestion, Laryng. 31
 Apophysitis of os calcis (Paul B. Roth), Child. 99
 Appendicitis, acute, operations for, spinal anaesthesia indicated in, Anaesth. 8
 ————, chronic, X-ray examination in, Electr. 11
 Appendix vermiformis, carcinoma of (J. E. Adams), Surg. 37
 ————, age-incidence, Surg. 38
 ————, cases recorded, Surg. 39, 40
 ————, cured case of, Surg. 39
 ————, forms of, Surg. 41
 ————, malignancy of, Surg. 38
 ————, other forms of malignant growth resembling, Surg. 41, 42
 ————, prognosis after operation, Surg. 41

- Appendix vermiformis, carcinoma, type of cell in, Surg. 38
 ———, treatment by appendicectomy, results, Surg. 40, 41
 ———, endothelioma of, case, Surg. 39
 ———, examination of by X-rays (E. T. Spriggs), Electr. 9
 ———, malignant disease of, primary, Surg. 41
 ———, ———, ———, microscopical detection, Surg. 42
 ———, perforation, pneumoperitoneum from gas formation following, Path. 501
 APPERLY, R. E.—Notes of a case of heart failure following change of position, Anæsth. 17
 Apyrexial symptoms in malaria (Gordon Ward), Med. 15
 ARCHIBALD, R. G., Major, D.S.O., and CHRISTOPHERSON, J. B.—Case of primary nocardiasis of the lachrymal gland caused by a species of *Nocardia* hitherto undescribed, Ophth. 4
 Argyll-Robertson pupil, sign conclusive of structural changes in central nervous system, Neur. 25
 Arm, paralysis of, functional, destruction of conviction of, by suggestion, Psych. 22
 ———, ———, development, Psych. 20
 ———, hysterical, in soldier, therapeutic superiority of analysis over suggestion and persuasion in dealing with, indicated, Psych. 29, 30
 Armies, fatality of measles among, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 15
 ARMOUR, DONALD, C.M.G.—Discussion on case of tumour of roof of orbit, Ophth. 20
 ——— and LANG, WILLIAM.—Ivory exostosis growing from the roof of the frontal sinus into the orbital and cranial cavities, removed through an osteoplastic opening in the cranium by Mr. Donald Armour, Ophth. 16
 Army, American, in France, influenza epidemic in (1918), R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 28
 ———, ———, meningitis in, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 29
 ———, ———, influenza epidemic in (1918), R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 61-67
 ———, Belgian, enteric fever in (1914-1915), Epid. 22
 ———, British, alone adequately protected by antityphoid inoculation in Flanders (1914), Epid. 17
 ———, ———, excess of paratyphoid over typhoid cases in, Epid. 33
 ———, ———, in France, influenza epidemic in (1918), R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 27
 ———, ———, ———, effect on troops, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 28
 ———, ———, ———, spread by re-distribution of troops, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 28
 ———, ———, in United Kingdom, incidence of cerebro-spinal fever and pneumonia in, compared, 1915-1918, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 6, 7
 ———, ———, proportion of paratyphoid fever A and B among, Epid. 26
 ———, ———, ———, of typhoid and paratyphoid fevers occurring among, Epid. 26
 ———, French, not adequately protected by antityphoid inoculation in Flanders (1914), Epid. 17
 ———, ———, proportion of paratyphoid fever A and B among, Epid. 26
 ———, ———, ———, of typhoid and paratyphoid fever among, Epid. 26
 ———, German, in Flanders, enteric fever in (1914-1915), Epid. 21, 22
 ———, ———, not adequately protected by antityphoid inoculation in Flanders (1914), Epid. 17
 ———, Italian, proportion of typhoid and paratyphoid fevers among, Epid. 26
 Arsenic colloids in Choussy-Perrière waters, Baln. 3
 ———, leuconychia striata following administration of, Derm. 29.
 ———, occurrence of pneumonia in those taking, Clin. 18
 Arsenical pigmentation and hyperkeratosis occurring in course of dermatitis herpetiformis, Derm. 31
 ———, ———, in case of lymphadenoma (Miss E. O'Flynn), Clin. 17
 ———, poisoning among beer drinkers, associated with herpes zoster, Clin. 18
 Arteries, carotid, compression with Crile's clamps in removal of nasopharyngeal angio-fibroma, Laryng. 175, 176
 ———, constriction, in clinical shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 6, 9
 Artery, brachial, severance of, two cases illustrating effect of (A. Rocyn Jones), Neur. 33

- Artery, carotid, external, ligature of, followed by operation for unilateral perithelioma of maxillary antrum, upper jaw and ethmoid (H. Lawson Whale), Laryng. 179
 —, femoral, superficial, anterior division, forehead flap containing, Laryng. 142, 143
 —, retinal, central, with patent branches, obstruction of, following electric flash (F. A. Juler), Ophth. 58
 — — — — —, case of, history, Ophth. 58, 59
 — — — — —, condition of eyes, Ophth. 59
 Arthritis, acute suppurative, of right knee, mobilization treatment in (J. Everidge), Clin. 16
 —, rheumatoid, acute, treatment by diathermy, Electr. 35, 36
 —, association with orbital cellulitis, Laryng. 225
 —, due to latent sinusitis with appendicitis, Laryng. 222
 — — — — —, with chronic catarrhal deafness, Laryng. 220, 221
 —, septic, of knee, due to shell-wound, results of treatment, Clin. 15
 Arytænoid, left, angioma of (G. W. Dawson), Laryng. 150
 Asylums, badly administered and crowded, worst cases of katatonia and dementia—a product of, Psych. 66
 —, pleasant surroundings in, good effect on insane patients, Psych. 67
Aspergillus fumigatus, from nasal sinuses, specimens of (Douglas Harmer and T. Jockes), Laryng. 187
 — — —, experimental injection of rabbit with, Laryng. 187
 Associationism and sensationism, combination of, Psych. 2
 — — —, definition of, Psych. 2
 Asthenia, general, in encephalitis lethargica, Med., Path. and Epid. xv., xix
 Asthma, treatment by diathermy, Electr. 36
 Astringents, application to enlarged or diseased tonsils, Laryng. 244
 Ataxy, hysterical, Friedreich's, ataxic paraplegia associated with, case, Neur. 23
Ateles (Spider monkeys), variations in positions of teeth in, Odont. 46
 — *melanochir*, rare condition of irregularity of teeth in, Odont. 46
 — *vellerosus*, irregularity of maxillary premolars in, Odont. 46, 47
 Atropine in treatment of cardiospasm, Laryng. 51
 — test in diagnosis of typhoid fever in inoculated soldiers, Epid. 3, 5
 Attic, findings in, at radical mastoid operations, Otol. 37
 —, implication, in chronic middle-ear suppuration, how indicated, Otol. 52, 60
 —, perforations found at radical mastoid operation, Otol. 44
 Aura, epileptic, migraine spectrum compared with, Ophth. 50
 Aural shield, use of after radical mastoid operation, Otol. 56
 Auricle, cardiac, and ventricle, contraction of, sequence in, Electr. 66
 — — —, contractions of, delay between, Electr. 66; see also *Heart-block*
 — — —, right, intra-cardiac blood-pressure in, influence of bodily position on, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock.) 25
 Auricle, fibroma of, at entrance of meatus (W. Stuart-Low), Otol. 79
 —, lupus erythematosus of, extensive symmetrical (W. Stuart-Low), Otol. 5
 —, malformations, Otol. 25
 —, whole, mal-development of, embryological tissue concerned in, Otol. 22
 Auricles, abnormal, proportion in otosclerosis and nerve-deafness, Otol. 27
 —, defective, association with degeneration deafness, Otol. 19
 — — — — —, case illustrating, Otol. 19, 20
 — — —, proportion among the deaf, Otol. 19
 —, well-formed and defective, respective proportions in individuals with sound and defective hearing, Otol. 19
 —, well-formed, association with good hearing, Otol. 18, 19
 Auscultation, detection of heart sounds by, Electr. 68
 Australia, campaign against venereal diseases in, R.S.M. Lect. 1, 2
 —, human acute infective polio-encephalo-myelitis, occurring in, conveyance of virus to monkeys, sheep, calf and foal (J. B. Cleland), Path. 33

- Australia, human acute infective polio-encephalo-myelitis in, seasonal and geographical distribution, Path. 33
- , prevalence of adenoids in, Child. 39, 57
- , rickets unknown in, Child. 39, 57
- Australian troops at Port Said, prophylactic measures against venereal diseases among, R.S.M. Lect. 8, 9
- in Egypt, percentage suffering from venereal diseases, R.S.M. Lect. 6
- , venereal diseases among, educational propaganda against spread among, R.S.M. Lect. 6, 7
- , warning to, respecting venereal diseases, R.S.M. Lect. 5, 6
- Auto-erotic association, war psychoses connected with, Psych. 43
- Autognosis, in treatment of late cases of war neurosis, Psych. 60, 61
- Auto-intoxication, acute, symptoms of shock identical with those of, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 27
- , intestinal, as cause of shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 26
- Auto-suggestion in hysterical tabes dorsalis, Neur. 22
- , need for definition and limitation of term, Psych. 20
- Axilla, radiation of, in advanced breast cancer, Electr. 48, 50
- Axillæ, injection of saline solution into, to obviate shock following operation for acute intestinal obstruction, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 27
- Axons of nerve end-cells of dental pulp, Odont. 12
- Babington, B. G., first demonstration of laryngeal mirror by, Laryng. 2
- Babinski's theory of suggestion, in war neuroses, Psych. 55
- Bacillus aerogenes*, cause of gas production in vaginal wall in vaginitis emphysematosa, Path. 49
- *coli* infection of urine in extra-uterine pregnancy, Obst. 184
- , tolerance for injected culture of, proved experimentally after injection of mineral waters, Baln. 7, 8
- *influenza* cultivation difficult, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 95
- *typhosus*, strains isolated from cases of typhoid in inoculated soldiers, Epid. 13
- BACK, IVOR.—Discussion on complete resection of large bowel for multiple adenomata, Proct. 44
- BACKMAN, Captain, U.S.A.—Discussion on radiography of gall-stones, Electr. 85
- Bacteria, gas-forming, closed tympanic abscess due to, Path. 49
- Bacterial infections, cause of circulatory depression in, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 6
- Bacteriologists and epidemiologists, differing views of problem of disease taken by, Epid. 75
- BADCOCK, J. H.—Discussion on adenoids, Child. 40
- BAKER, P. M.—Discussion on the electrocardiograph, Electr. 70
- BALFOUR, ANDREW, C.M.G.—Discussion on apyrexial symptoms in malaria, Med. 37
- BALL, W. GIRLING.—Discussion on treatment of ante-natal and post-natal syphilis, Obst. 14
- BALLANCE, Sir CHARLES, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.—Discussion on mastoid operations, Otol. 58
- BALVAY, A., and BOSSAN, E. A.—New specific antituberculous medicament, Therap. 1
- Bandages, use of, to avoid soiling clothes, in prophylaxis against venereal diseases, R.S.M. Lect. 9
- BANKS-DAVIS, H. J.—Discussion on angioma of left arytenoid, Laryng. 150
- , discussion on bilateral ankylosis of vocal cords, Laryng. 162
- on case of acute mastoiditis followed by thrombosis of internal jugular vein, recovery, Otol. 10
- of chronic adhesive otitis, Otol. 96
- unilateral laryngitis, Laryng. 165
- on choanal polypi in two children, Laryng. 154
- on extensive symmetrical lupus erythematosus, Otol. 6
- on deafness associated with stigmata of degeneration, Otol. 26
- on foreign body removed from nose, Laryng. 160
- on sarcoma (?) of left tonsil, Laryng. 27
- on septic infection of lateral sinus injured during mastoidectomy, Otol. 74

- BARBER, H. W.—Alopecia of the scalp and eyebrows associated with Graves' disease, Derm. 41
 —, case for diagnosis, Derm. 37
 — of acne complicated by intestinal stasis in which a general improvement was effected by diathermy, Electr. 37
 —, discussion on case of multiple idiopathic hæmorrhagic sarcoma of Kaposi (miscalled), Derm. 51
 —, two cases of granulosis rubra nasi in boys, Derm. 40
 Barium sulphate and buttermilk meal in X-ray examination of appendix, Electr. 9
 Barker, A. E., records of spinal anæsthesia, quoted, Anæsth. 7
 Barkla, C. G., secondary radiation, quoted, Electr. 13
 Barlow, Sir Thomas, Bt., resemblance of infantile paralysis in early stages to influenza, quoted, Med., Path. and Epid. xii.
 BARRETT, Sir JAMES W., K.B.E., C.B.—The management of venereal diseases in Egypt during the war, R.S.M., Lect. 1
 BARRETT, Lady, C.B.E.—Discussion on teaching of obstetrics and gynæcology, Obst. 65
 Basilar membrane, Otol. 82, 85
 — — — connexion of Corti arches with, Otol. 85
 — — — zones of, Otol. 84
 — — — union, incomplete fractures of mandible with, technique employed, Surg. 17, 21
 BATTEN, RAYNER D.—Symmetrical disease of macula (with drawing of left eye), Ophth. 35
 Battle, W., case of carcinoma of appendix, quoted, Surg. 39
 Baudouin, Marcel, curious example of rectal pneumatosis, quoted, Path. 54
 BAYLISS, W. M., F.R.S.—Discussion on shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 1, 33
 BAZETT, H. C., M.C., Captain R.A.F.—Discussion on shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 31
 —, indication of power of pilot to fly, quoted, Epid. 38
 Beer-drinkers, arsenical poisoning among, associated with herpes zoster, Clin. 18
 Belgian refugees in England, cases of enteric fever among, 1914, Epid. 16
 Belgium, enteric fever among inhabitants of area occupied by Allies, Epid. 22
 Belief, element of, in treatment of neuroses, Neur. 13, 14
 Beliefs, emotional basis for, Psych. 17
 BENIANS, T. H. C.—Discussion on four cases of atrophic rhinitis with ozæna undergoing treatment by glycophylic methods, Laryng. 186
 —, a method of treating atrophic rhinitis based on an alteration in composition and reaction of the substrate on which the bacterial ferments are acting; Part I, Bacteriological, Laryng. 227
 Beri-beri, ætiology of, Odont. 23
 Bevan's operation for undescended testicle, Child. 63
 BHAT, K. S.—New counting chamber for cells, &c., in fluids, Child. 4
 Bibliographies and references:—
 Antituberculous treatment, new (E. A. Bossan and A. Balvay), Therap. 7
Aspergillus fumigatus in nasal sinuses (W. Douglas Harmer and T. Jockes), Laryng. 187
 Buccal and sucking pads (Wyatt Wingrave), Laryng. 256
 Complement fixation in malaria with antigens prepared from cultures of malarial parasites (J. G. Thomson), Med. 48
 Enteric fever in Flanders (E. W. Goodall), Epid. 34
 Immunity and mineral water treatment (Paul Ferreyrolles), Baln. 12
 Lipoma of broad ligament (C. Lockyer), Obst. 199
 Mandibular bone-grafts (C. W. Waldron and E. F. Risdon), Surg. 19
 Oesophagus, dilatation of, pathology (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 68-77
 Otosclerosis associated with fragilitas ossium (J. G. Fraser), Otol. 131
 Peace and war neuroses, inter-relation between (T. A. Ross), Neur. 20
 Periodicities of epidemics of measles (J. Brownlee), Epid. 117
 Polymorphism of the malignant epithelial cell (E. H. Kettle), Path. 32
 Pregnancy, extra-uterine, full term (with abstracts of cases) (Gordon Ley), Obst. 157-170

Bibliographies and references :—

- Psychotherapy, methods of (Bernard Hart), Psych. 34
 Pyorrhœa, bacteriology of (J. G. Turner and A. H. Drew), Odont. 118
 Bile-duct, common, and gall-bladder, situate in different planes, Electr. 78
 Bile-ducts and gall-bladder, relations to surrounding structures, radiograms showing, Electr. 78
 —, gall-stones in, correct diagnosis important, Electr. 76
 BILLINGTON, WILLIAM, PARROTT, ARTHUR H., and ROUND, HAROLD.—Bone-grafting in gunshot fractures of the jaw, Odont. 55
 Biphasic reaction in central nervous system, Neur. 11
 Bird, cochlea in, construction of, supporting Wrightson's theory of hearing, Otol. 89
 Birds, air sacs of, Path. 61
 — — —, question of assistance during singing, Path. 63.
 —, subcutaneous emphysema of neck in, Path. 60
 Birdwood, General W. R., C.B., letter respecting behaviour of Australian troops in Egypt, R.S.M. Lect. 4
 BIRKETT, H. S., C. B., Brigadier-General C.A.M.C.—Discussion on gunshot wounds of nasal accessory sinuses, Laryng. 242
 Birmingham, encephalitis lethargica epidemic at, Med., Path. and Epid. xiv
 —, measles, epidemics in, amplitudes, Epid. 90, 91, 95
 — — — in, deaths from, average weekly prevalence for forty years, Epid. 98
 Birnbaum, exhaustion psychoses, quoted, Psych. 38
 Birth area, accessibility, Obst. 90
 — — —, elimination of anus from, Obst. 89
 — — —, proximity to anus, danger of, denied, Obst. 102
 — — —, sterilization of, Obst. 88
 — — —, antiseptics suitable for, Obst. 89
 Birth phantasy in relation to suicide, Psych. 50
 — rate, decline of, Obst. 53
 — — —, low, causation of, teaching of, Obst. 55
 — — —, of England and Wales, exceeded by civilian death-rate (1918), Obst. 53
 Biskra, prevalence of oriental sore at, Derm. 34
 Bismuth iodoform paste, application to cavity after removal of suppurating dermoid cyst, Laryng. 193, 194
 Black bread, main article of diet among poorer classes in Germany, Child. 41
 BLACKER, G. F.—Discussion on teaching of obstetrics and gynæcology, Obst. 56
 Bladder, urinary, calculus in, radiogram showing, Electr. 79
 — — —, female, Kelly's speculum for, *modus operandi*, upon what dependent, Path. 53
 — — —, entrance of air into, Path. 54
 Blastomatoid conditions, separation of true neoplasms from, Path. 1
 Bleeding, irregular, in extra-uterine pregnancy, one hundred cases, Obst. 153
 —, see also *Hæmorrhage*.
 Blindness, accompanying malignant disease of pituitary body, Ophth. 45, 46
 — associated with sphenoidal sinus suppuration, Ophth. and Laryng. xxxv, xxxvi
 — common in subjects of wounds of frontal sinus and ethmoid, Ophth. and Laryng. lii
 —, complete, following pressure on optic nerve, due to distension of maxillary antrum, Ophth. and Laryng. lvi
 — due to inflammatory affections of nasal accessory sinuses, Ophth. and Laryng. xlvi, xlvii
 — following intra-vaginal hæmorrhage of optic nerve, how prevented, Ophth. and Laryng. lxiii
 —, partial hysterical, following organic blindness caused by wound in occipital region and associated with hysterical deafness, psychotherapy curing case, Neur. 29
 Blind spot, enlargement of, in inflammatory diseases of nasal accessory sinuses, Ophth. and Laryng. xlviii
 BLOMFELD, J.—Discussion on present position of spinal anæsthesia, Anæsth. 14
 Blood changes in influenza, Med. 67

- Blood, circulating, experimental introduction of air into, through vein, without fatal result, in dog, Path. 64
- , flooding with toxic products, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 27
 - , circulation, defective, in relation to shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 24
 - , depression in bacterial infections, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 6
 - , re-establishment after bone-grafting, Surg. 22
 - , clotting of, prevention by use of sodium chloride solution in transfusion, Med. 7, 8
 - , concentration in septic cases of post-operative shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 32
 - , corpuscles, pigmented, value in diagnosis of malaria, Med. 31
 - , red, agglutination and destruction during blood-transfusion, avoidance, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 24
 - , —, —, diminution in manufacture of, in aplastic anæmia, Med. 10
 - , —, —, number in capillary and venous blood in shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 14, 15
 - , —, —, rapid manufacture and destruction in pernicious anæmia, Med. 10
 - , —, —, transitional, explanation of, Med. 31
 - , count in case of adrenal growth (sarcomatous) with secondary metastasis in skull, Child. 90
 - , —, —, of aplastic anæmia, Child. 2, 3
 - , —, —, ending fatally, Child. 73
 - , —, —, in recovery, Child. 72
 - , —, —, of erythrodermia with lymphatic leukæmia, Derm. 54, 55
 - , —, —, of lymphadenoma with arsenical pigmentation, Clin. 18
 - , —, —, of multiple glandular swellings, Child. 91
 - , —, —, of myelogenous leukæmia, Derm. 56
 - , cultures from cases of typhoid fever among inoculated soldiers, Epid. 9
 - , —, in cases of obscure fever in tropics, Med. 40
 - , deficiency in circulation in shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 2
 - , dilution, during operations on head, in subjects of traumatic shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 32
 - , diminution in blood-vessels in shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 12
 - , disappearance from heart and great vessels in surgical shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 8
 - , diseases of, transfusion in (O. Leyton), Med. 5
 - , film, examination for parasites before treatment in cases of obscure fever in Tropics, Med. 39, 40
 - , —, negative, value in diagnosis of malaria, Med. 31
 - , gases liberated in in caisson disease, origin, Path. 68
 - , out of circulation in shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 18
 - , picture in malaria, Med. 31
 - , portal, in small intestine, toxicity of, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 26
 - , pressure, arterial, fall of, with vaso-dilatation under action of histamine, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 7
 - , —, arterial, lowering of, in shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 5
 - , —, fall of, in shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 21
 - , —, spinal anæsthesia associated with, Anæsth. 9, 10
 - , —, under stovaine anæsthesia, Anæsth. 5, 6
 - , —, in cases of war neurosis in the field, Psych. 58
 - , —, intracardiac, in right auricle, influence of bodily position on, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 25
 - , —, low upright posture during, causing fatal collapse, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 30
 - , —, testing of, during attacks of migraine, Ophth. 53
 - , supply to limb, precautions against interference with in filling of bone-cavities, Surg. 5
 - , transfused, donors of, selection, Med. 8
 - , —, recipients of, rigors and pyrexia in, Med. 10
 - , transfusion followed by injection of saline in shock, results, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 21, 22, 33

- Blood transfusion, hypodermic injection of morphine and hyoscyne into recipients before, Med. 10
- in diseases of blood (O. Leyton), Med. 5
 - — — — —, preparation of patients for, Med. 9
 - in pernicious anæmia, results, Med. 10, 11, 12
 - — — — —, accident following, Med. 6
 - in plastic anæmia, untoward symptoms following, Med. 8
 - in shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 3, 4, 18, 24
 - — — — —, needles fitted with cannulæ used in, Med. 6, 7
 - — — — —, use of sodium chloride in, Med. 7
 - — — — —, syringes used in, Med. 7
 - transport, carbon-dioxide of, combination with hæmoglobin, Path. 70
 - vessels, cerebral, changes in, in shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 20
 - — — — —, effect of encephalitis lethargica upon, Neur. 63
 - — — — —, contraction throughout body produced by stimulation of sensory nerves, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 10, 33
 - — — — —, with unimpaired heart's action in shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 11, 12
 - — — — —, dilatation, with fall of arterial pressure under action of histamine, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 7
 - — — — — in cornea, arborescent form, Ophth. 1
 - — — — —, brush or besom form, Ophth. 1
 - — — — —, terminal loop form, Ophth. 1
 - — — — —, large, application of diathermy with caution in neighbourhood of, Electr. 27
 - — — — —, peripheral, stasis, in subjects of traumatic shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 32
 - — — — —, supplying placenta and foetal sac, preliminary ligature in treatment of intra-uterine pregnancy, Obst. 185
- Bodily pressure, influence on capacity of heart to fill with blood during diastole, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 25
- — — — — influence on position of heart in chest, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 25
- Body-cavities, temperature of, thermometer for testing, Electr. 55, 56
- — — — — temperature, determination in thermo-electric couples, Electr. 55
 - — — — —, measurement by electrical methods (Robert S. Whipple), Electr. 54
 - — — — — — — — — — —, recording apparatus for, Electr. 55
 - — — — — of cattle, taken by resistance thermometer, Epid. 59
 - — — — — of normal individual, effect of tuberculin on, Electr. 61, 62
 - — — — — quickly changing, use of thermo-couple thermometer in determining, Electr. 60
 - — — — —, tuberculin test, experimental, in cow and calf, Electr. 57
 - — — — — temperatures, measurement by electrical methods (R. S. Whipple), Electr. 54
 - — — — — in preliminary stages of phthisis, study of, Electr. 55
- Boiling water, liberation of steam from, following addition of fragments of earthenware, Path. 69
- Boise, E., state of heart in shock, quoted, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 11
- BOLAM, R. A.—Discussion on guttate morphœa, Derm. 4
- Bombardments, demoralizing effects of, Neur. 46
- Bombs, aerial, demoralizing effects of, Neur. 46
- BOND, C. J., C.M.G.—Discussion on shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 24
- Bone, acellular type of, factor in causation of chronic discharge following acute inflammation of middle ear, Otol. 52
- — — — — cavities, closure of (Percy Sargent), Surg. 1
 - — — — — — — — — — —, precautions against interference with blood supply to limb, Surg. 5
 - — — — — — — — — — —, selection of cases for, Surg. 3
 - — — — — — — — — — —, healing of, how prevented, Surg. 1
 - — — — — — — — — — —, obliteration of, Broca's method, Surg. 1
 - — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —, modification, Surg. 1, 2
 - — — — — conduction, hearing by, effect of closure of fenestrâ ovalis on, Otol. 83
 - — — — — disease in otosclerosis, Otol. 132, 133

- Bone disease, syphilitic, diagnosed by presence of disseminated choroiditis, Child. 86
 ———, diagnosis, Child. 84, 85, 86
 ———-graft, bed for, Surg. 25
 ———, close contact to host bone important, Surg. 32
 ———, effect of removal from tibia, Surg. 26
 ———, fracture of, Surg. 31, 32
 ———, fate and function of, Surg. 26, 30
 ———, implantation elsewhere in body of same patient, result, Surg. 22
 ———, in gunshot fracture of mandible, choice of, Odont. 61
 ———, plates, boiled, Surg. 23
 ———, size of, Surg. 25
 ———, source of, Surg. 25
 ———, survival of, Surg. 28, 29
 ———, suture of, Surg. 25
 ———, unilateral fixation to host bone, Surg. 33
 ———, union at one end only, Surg. 33
 ———, ununited at one end, effect of function without weight bearing, Surg. 33, 34
 Bone-grafting, application in military surgery, Surg. 23
 ———, contra-indications for, Surg. 30
 ———, discussion on, Surg. 23, 35 (Major Naughton Dunn, 23; W. E. Gallie, 2; Alwyn Smith, 29)
 ———, drainage after, Surg. 25, 26
 ———, excision of scar-tissue of wounds before, advantages of, Surg. 25
 ———, in cases of ununited fracture of humerus, Surg. 27
 ———, in fractures of mandible, operation for, Surg. 14
 ———, ———, anæsthetic used in, Surg. 14
 ———, ———, preparation of operative field for, Surg. 15
 ———, ———, results, Surg. 18
 ———, ———, time of removal of splints after, Surg. 17
 ———, ———, when to be undertaken, Surg. 13
 ———, ———, with incomplete alveolar union, Surg. 17, 21
 ———, ———, incomplete basilar union, Surg. 17, 21
 ———, in gunshot fractures of jaw (W. Billington, A. H. Parrott and H. Round), Odont. 55
 ———, ———, dental technique before, Odont. 57
 ———, ———, operation, Odont. 60-63
 ———, ———, surgical technique, Odont. 59
 ———, ———, of mandible, results, Odont. 63-66
 ———, ———, results, cases illustrating, Odont. 64-66
 ———, ———, skiagrams illustrating, Odont. 66-72
 ———, in septic cases, conditions under which permissible, Surg. 30
 ———, in tuberculous disease of spine, Surg. 23
 ———, in ununited fractures of bones of upper extremity, Surg. 24
 ———, ———, fracture of forearm, Surg. 27
 ———, ———, of long bones, value of, Surg. 23
 ———, ———, of mandible (P. Cole and C. H. Bubb), Odont. 13
 ———, ———, of radius, Surg. 27
 ———, necessity for, discussed, Surg. 23
 ———, operation of, Surg. 25, 34
 ———, ———, statistics and results, Surg. 34
 ———, plates used for, Surg. 23
 ———, position of limb for, Surg. 25
 ———, postponement till after wound healing, Surg. 30
 ———, principal aim in, Surg. 22, 23
 ———, re-establishment of circulation after, Surg. 22

- Bone-grafting seldom necessary in fractures of lower extremity, Surg. 23
 ———, selection of cases for, Surg. 26
 ———, success in, factors on which dependent, Surg. 22, 25
 ———, use of motor driven circular saw in, Surg. 32, 34
 ———, with slide inlays of bone, disadvantages, Surg. 34
 Bone-grafts, autogenous, advantages over heterogenous, Surg. 31, 32
 ———, and boiled bone, result following insertion of, contrasted, Surg. 22
 ———, composition of, Surg. 25
 ———, fixation of, Surg. 25
 ———, in fractures of mandible, method of insertion, Surg. 17
 ———, mandibular (C. W. Waldron and E. F. Risdon), Surg. 11
 ———, sources of, Surg. 16
 ———, periosteal and endosteal surfaces to be included in, Surg. 13
 ———, selection of, Surg. 23
 ———, splitting of, reason for, Surg. 23
 ———, see also *Transplant* grafts
 Bone, jagged piece of, impacted in œsophagus removal by indirect method (W. Jobson Horne), Laryng. 171
 ———, loss of, in old injuries of maxilla, prosthetic treatment, Odont. 77
 ———, micro-organisms in, demonstrated in sections from cases of pyorrhœa, Odont. 115
 ———, staining methods employed, for demonstration from cases of pyorrhœa, Odont. 105
 ———, obliteration of semi-circular canals and part of cochlea by, in labyrinthotomy for vertigo (R. Lake), Otol. 77
 ———, spike, fixation of femur to acetabulum by means of, in case of morbus coxæ, Surg. 30, 31
 ———, transplanted and bone-fragments, relative osteogenetic activity of, Surg. 13
 ———, cancellous, rate of replacement in, Surg. 13
 ———, transplanted, compact, rate of replacement in, Surg. 13
 ———, osteogenetic properties of, Surg. 13
 ———, wounds, healing of, sinuses developing after, Surg. 4
 Bones, affection of, in rickets, Odont. 26
 ———, long, fracture, ununited, bone-grafting in, value of, Surg. 23
 Bonhoeffer, exhaustion psychoses, quoted, Psych. 38
 BONNEY, VICTOR.—The continued high maternal mortality of child-bearing: the reason and the remedy, Obst. 75
 ———, discussion on teaching of obstetrics and gynæcology, Obst. 64
 Bony nasal growth (G. W. Dawson), Laryng. 213
 BOSSAN, E. A., and BALVAY, A.—New specific antituberculous medicament, Therap. 1
 Botella, case of pin inhaled into lung, quoted, Laryng. 16, 17
 Bottle feeding as factor in causation of adenoids, Child. 35, 45
 ———, introduction of, development of adenoids coincident with, Child. 31
 Botulism, diagnosis of encephalitis lethargica from, Med. Path. and Epid. ii
 Bougieing, in examination of œsophagus in cases of dysphagia, Laryng. 236, 237, 238
 Bowel, great, and rectum, gunshot wounds of (Arthur Keith), Proct. 47
 Bowers, removal of floor of bony meatus in radical mastoid operation, quoted Otol. 35
 ———, results of hearing after radical mastoid operation, quoted Otol. 42
 Bowman, Sir William, zones of basilar membrane, quoted, Otol. 84
 BOYLE, H. E. G.—Case of laryngofissure with removal of intralaryngeal growth performed under gas and oxygen, Anæsth. 20
Brachyteles (woolly spider monkeys), variations in position of teeth in, Odont. 46
Brachyurus (Oukari monkeys), arrangement of teeth in, Odont. 53
 Bradford, Sir J. Rose, and Lawrence, T. W. P., post-mortem findings in cases of puerpera anuria, Obst. 29, 31
 Brain, abscess of, from injury to frontal sinus, recovery, Ophth. and Laryng. vii
 ——— and mind, diseases of, identity from materialistic standpoint, Psych. 63

- Brain and spinal cord, injuries and diseases of, resulting in changes without loss of function but with permanent presence of organic physical signs, Neur. 24
- , base of, removal of pistol bullet successfully from, case showing (Henry Head, F.R.S.), Neur. 53
 - , blood-vessels of, effect of encephalitis lethargica upon, Neur. 63
 - , cortex, lesion of, effect on appreciation of special aspects of external stimulus, Neur. 8, 9
 - , —, loss of control over optic thalamus, Neur. 7
 - , —, lesion, affecting speech, how manifested, Neur. 9
 - , hæmorrhages into substance of, in shell shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 20
 - , lesions of, in epidemic encephalitis lethargica, Med., Path. and Epid. i, ii
 - , —, following experimental inoculation of virus of human acute infective polio-encephalo-myelitis, Path. 41
 - , multiple punctate hæmorrhages in substance of, Neur. 36
 - , physiology, speculative, Psych. 3
 - , sound analysis in, Otol. 93
 - , vascular changes in, in various kinds of shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 19
- Bread, over-consumption, factor in causation of adenoids, Child. 45
- Breast, adenocarcinoma of, with giant-celled sarcomatous stroma, Path. 8, 13
- , cancer of, advanced, radiation of axilla in, Electr. 48, 50
 - , —, beneficial effect of erysipelas on, Clin. 18
 - , —, microscopic foci in supraclavicular or anterior mediastinal glands of same side, Electr. 48
 - , —, microscopic, growing edge, failure of operation to eliminate, Electr. 47
 - , —, mode of dissemination, Electr. 41
 - , —, site of application of X-rays to, Electr. 45
 - , —, treatment by diathermy, Electr. 29
 - , —, — by X-rays and radium compared, Electr. 50
 - , —, — before operation, Electr. 50, 51
 - , —, —, position of patient during, Electr. 46
 - , —, —, prophylactic, Electr. 47
 - , —, —, use of diaphragms in, Electr. 47
 - , —, — by radiation without operation, Electr. 45
 - , feeding by syphilitic mothers unreliable, Obst. 10, 11
 - , —, in prevention of adenoids, Child. 35, 55, 57
 - , —, of infants universal in Sutherland, Odont. 28
 - , —, universal among German children, Child. 41
- Breath, holding, extent of capability for, at ground level, a test of capability for, at altitudes, Epid. 37
- , —, holding test, minimum standard for admission to Royal Air Force, Epid. 38
 - , —, without preliminary deep breaths, as test of physical efficiency, Epid. 37
- Breathing exercises in treatment of adenoids in young children, Laryng. 217, 219
- Breech presentations, demonstration of, to students, Obst. 37
- BREWERTON, ELMORE W.—Angeioid streaks in the retina, Ophth. 33
- , case of angioma of retina, Ophth. 20
- Bristol, measles epidemics in, amplitudes, Epid. 90, 91, 95
- , —, in, deaths from, average weekly prevalence for 40 years, Epid. 98
- British, cereal foods of, wrong method of consumption, Child. 29
- , dependencies, prevalence of adenoids in, Child. 28, 56
 - , Isles, large towns of, measles epidemics in (1856-1917), Epid. 88-91
 - , —, —, — (1870-1910), amplitudes in, periodogram analysis, Epid. 95
 - , —, measles in, deaths from, average weekly prevalence in eight large towns for 40 years, Epid. 98
 - , races, jaws of, defective development, cause, Child. 29
 - , vegetable food of, requires little mastication, Child. 29

- Broad ligament, lipoma of (Cuthbert Lockyer), *Obst.* 195
 ————, as distinguished from prevertebral lipoma, *Obst.* 198, 199
 ————, rarity, *Obst.* 188
 ————, résumé of cases reported, *Obst.* 196
 ————, right, fibrolipoma weighing 13 lb. which invaded or originated in W. S. A. Griffith), *Obst.* 188
- Broca's method of obliteration of bone-cavities, *Surg.* 1
- Bronchi, foreign bodies in, removal, by safe pattern of hooks, *Laryng.* 20
 ————, forceps for, *Laryng.* 20
- Bronchiole of posterior lobe of right lung, pin in, failure to remove by bronchoscope, coughed up eighteen months later (Hunter Tod), *Laryng.* 10
- Bronchiolitis found post mortem in influenza, *Med.* 61
- Bronchitis following stavaine anaesthesia, *Anæsth.* 7
 ————, purulent, complicating influenza, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 97
 ————, stenosis from body in, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 100
- Broncho-pneumonia, tuberculous, acute, following influenza, *R.S.M. Disc.* 68
- Broncho-pneumonic consolidation in influenza, *Med.* 63-65, 66
- BRONSON, Miss E.—Case for diagnosis, ? xanthelasma (urticaria pigmentosa), *Child.* 21
 ————, discussion on case of myoclonus multiplex, *Child.* 20
 ————, fragilitas ossium and its association with blue sclerotics and otosclerosis, quoted, *Otol.* 126
 ————, hypertrichosis in a mentally defective child, *Child.* 22
 ————, multiple neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen's disease), *Child.* 21
 ————, osteogenesis imperfecta, *Child.* 15
- Brörström, influenzal nature of poliomyelitis, quoted, *Med., Path. and Epid.* vi
- Brouardel, emphysema of wall of stomach occurring about site of simple ulcer, quoted, *Path.* 75
- BROWN, WILLIAM—War neurosis: a comparison of early cases seen in the field with those seen at the base, *Psych.* 52
- BROWNLEE, JOHN.—Periodicities of epidemics of measles in the large towns of Great Britain and Ireland, *Epid.* 77-120
- BRUCE, Sir DAVID, K.C.B.—Discussion on spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica, *Med.* 4
- Bruns, Paul, case of adenoma of vocal cord, quoted, *Laryng.* 200
- BUBB, CHARLES H., and COLE, PERCIVAL.—Bone-grafting in ununited fractures of the mandible with special reference to the pedicle graft, *Odont.* 13
- Buckmaster, G. A., combination of transport CO₂ of blood with hæmoglobin, quoted, *Path.* 70
- Bull-dogs fed on unsuitable diet attacked with fatal marasmus, *Odont.* 37
- Bullet-wound, deep, across perinæum, explosive effect, *Proct.* 48
 ———— wounds, through-and-through, of accessory sinuses, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lii
- BUNCH, J. L.—Case of urticaria pigmentosa, *Child.* 1, *Derm.* 1
 ————, discussion on case of lichen obtusus corneus, *Derm.* 17
 ———— on guttate morphea, *Derm.* 4
 ————, epithelioma of face, *Derm.* 2
 ————, keratosis follicularis (Darier's disease), *Derm.* 67
 ————, white-spot disease (morphea guttata), *Derm.* 24
- Burger, nerve deafness associated with fragility of bones and blue sclerotics, quoted, *Otol.* 130
- BURGESS, W. M.—Discussion on hypertrichosis in mentally defective child, *Child.* 23
- Burn-shock, changes in brain in, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)*, 20
- BURNFORD, JULIUS.—Further notes on the epidemic (influenza) with special reference to pneumonia, in Macedonia, *Med.* 49
- Burning due to secondary radiation, personal experience (J. Metcalfe), *Electr.* 13
 ————, treatment, *Electr.* 15
- Burns more frequent in women at shell factory than at fuse factory, *Epid.* 52
 ————, shock following, similarity to surgical shock, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)* 29
- Butter-milk and barium sulphate meal in X-ray examination of appendix, *Electr.* 9
- Buttock, gunshot wounds of, through-and-through, *Proct.* 48
- BUZZARD, E. FARQUHAR.—Discussion on epidemic encephalitis, *Med.* xv
 ————, encephalitis lethargica, *Neur.* 56

- Cachexia, malarial, explained, Med. 34
 ———, factors necessary to complete picture of, Med. 34
 Cæcum, peritoneum investing, rupture of, in cases of extreme intestinal distension, Path. 75
 ———, in reduction of ileo-cæcal intussusceptions, Path. 75
 ———, walls of, sub-mucous emphysema, case of, clinical history and details of operation, Path. 79
 ———, submucous emphysema, case of, description of specimen, Path. 79-82
 Cæsarean section in case of obstructed labour due to ventrifixation, Obst. 217
 ——— under spinal anæsthesia, case (Llewellyn Powell), Anæsth. 21
 CAIGER, F. FOORD.—Discussion on outbreak of typhoid fever in inoculated soldiers, Epid. 11
 Caisson disease, origin of gases liberated in blood in, Path. 68
 Calcification, scleroderma with, in mongols (F. S. Langmead), Child. 94
 Calcium chloride, sterilization of Belgian water supplies by, Epid. 31
 Calculi, renal, and gall-stones, X-ray diagnosis between, Electr. 81
 Calculus after removal from bladder, exhibiting definite nucleus, radiogram showing, Electr. 79
 ——— in urinary bladder, radiogram showing, Electr. 79
 ———, salivary, radiogram showing, Electr. 79
 Calf, human, acute infective polio-encephalo-myelitis in, manifestations, Path. 38
 ———, mode of transmission, Path. 38
 Calves, tuberculinized, reproduction of condition in human subjects in pulmonary tuberculosis, Electr. 59
Callithrix (Titi monkeys), variation in position of teeth in, Odont. 51
 Calomel ointment, application as prophylactic against venereal diseases, R.S.M. Lect. 9
 CAMERON, H. C.—Case of achondroplasia with hydrocephalus, Child. 9
 ——— of oxycephaly with symmetrical polysyndactylia, Child. 8
 ——— of primary atrophic muscular dystrophy (amyotonia congenita of Oppenheim) (previously shown), Child. 25
 ———, discussion on adenoids, Child. 45, 52
 ——— on case of chronic priapism, Child. 11
 ——— of lymphangioma of tongue, Child. 79
 ——— of osteogenesis imperfecta, Child. 16
 ——— on shortening of limbs on one side of body, Child. 6
 ——— on syphilitic bone disease, Child. 84
 ——— on undescended and imperfectly descended testes, Child. 62
 ———, section from a case of tuberculous meningitis of the spinal cord simulating anterior poliomyelitis, Child. 23
 CAMPBELL, HARRY.—Beneficial effect of intercurrent influenza in case of malignant disease of liver, quoted, Clin. 18
 ———, discussion on the ætiology, prevention, and non-operative treatment of adenoids, Child. 26, 56
 Camphor in treatment of influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 93
 Cancer cells, degenerative or regressive changes in, Electr. 48, 49
 ———, effect of irradiation of fibrosing lymphatics on, Electr. 50
 ——— in full vital activity, attack of, Electr. 49
 ———, permeation by, mode of extension, Electr. 44
 ——— of lymphatic vessels, Electr. 42, 43
 ———, dissemination, summary of conclusions on, Electr. 43
 ———, microscopic growing edge of, Electr. 43, 44, 47, 48
 ———, most active portion of, when growing, Electr. 43, 46
 ———, natural cure of, Electr. 48
 ——— of breast, dissemination, mode of, Electr. 41
 ———, treatment by diathermy, Electr. 29
 ——— by radiation without operation, Electr. 45
 ——— of uterus-cervix, inoperable, treatment by diathermy, Electr. 40

- Cancer of uterus-cervix, treatment by diathermy, Electr. 16
 —, spread of, mode of, in relation to treatment, by radiation (W. Sampson Handley), Electr. 41. See also *Carcinoma*
- Canine, maxillary right, misplacement in *Chrysothrix sciureus*, Odont. 51
- Canines, maxillary, filling, under submucous infiltration anaesthesia, Odont. 2
- Cannon, Major, disappearance of blood from heart and great vessels under surgical shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 8
- Cannule, needles fitted with, use in transfusion of blood, Med. 6, 7
- Capillary tone, relaxation of, under histamine, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 8
- Carbohydrate food, disabling effect on bactericidal function of lymphatic tissue, Child. 41
- Carbolic, cauterization with, in treatment of Delhi boil, Derm. 72
- Carbon dioxide and oxygen, direction of passage in cutaneous respiration contrasted, Path. 70
 —, excretion from human skin in cutaneous respiration, Path. 68
 —, in treatment of granulositis rubra nasi, Derm. 40
 —, of keratoma senile, Derm. 65
 —, of naevo-carcinoma, Derm. 42
 —, oxygen and nitrogen, relative diffusibility through intestinal wall, Path. 70
 —, transport, of blood, combination with hemoglobin, Path. 70
- Carcinoma, inoperable, in women, early relief of, not taught to students, Obst. 38
 —, of epiglottis, squamous-celled, in combination with spindle-celled sarcoma, appearances of the two growths contrasted, Path. 25, 26
 —, of rectum, abdomino-perineal excision for, followed three years later by recurrence in posterior vaginal wall (W. S. Handley), Surg. 46
 —, of right antrum and orbit, treatment by excision, radium and X-rays (Norman Patterson), Laryng. 194
 —, of vermiform appendix (J. E. Adams), Surg. 37
 —, periphery of, development of sarcoma at, Path. 3
 —, propagation of, development of sarcoma during, Path. 3
 —, resection of rectum for, case showing result of (Percival P. Cole), Proct. 45
 —, sarcomatodes, Path. 3
 —, secondary, with megacolon, case (J. P. Lockhart Mummery), Proct. 44
 —, squamous-celled, in case of adeno-carcinoma of the uterus, associated with a sarcomatous stroma, Path. 13-17
 —, metaplasia in, associated with sarcomatous stroma in adeno-carcinoma of prostate, Path. 18-23
 —, of skin, associated with melanotic sarcoma, Path. 27-31
 —, associated with melanotic sarcoma, microscopic appearance, Path. 28, 29, 30
- Carcinomata, polymorphic growth in, Path. 2, 4
- Carcinomatous melanotic growth (G. Pernet), Derm. 11
- Carcino-sarcomata, majority incapable of analysis by histological methods alone, Path. 31
- Cardia, displacement through opening between crura, Laryng. 92, 97
 —, normal, showing crura of diaphragm, Laryng. 92, 97
 —, stenosis of oesophagus at, Laryng. 34
 —, see also *Achalasia* of cardia
- Cardiac orifice and canal (normal), specimen (S. G. Shattock), Laryng. 78
- Cardiospasm, appearances of hiatal oesophagus in, Laryng. 50, 51
 —, case of (A. Brown Kelly), Epid. 56
 —, demonstration, Laryng. 57
 —, compensated, represented by muscular hypertrophy of oesophagus without dilatation, Laryng. 100
 —, death directly due to, Laryng. 56
 —, feeding in, Laryng. 51, 52, 53
 —, hyperaesthesia in, Laryng. 50, 5
 —, synonyms for, Laryng. 35
 —, treatment, Laryng. 48

- Cardiospasm, treatment by drugs, Laryng. 51
 ———, local, Laryng. 52-56
 ———, by bougies, Laryng. 52
 ———, by distensible bags, Laryng. 52, 53
 ———, results, Laryng. 55
 ———, by divulsors, Laryng. 54
 ———, operative, Laryng. 56
 ———, types of œsophageal obstruction connoted by term, Laryng. 35
- CARGILL, L. V.—Discussion on injuries and inflammatory diseases affecting the orbit and accessory sinuses, Ophth. and Laryng. lxii
 ———, pituitary tumour (hypopituitarism), Ophth. 41
 ——— and LINDSAY, W. J.—Pigmented connective tissue immediately in front of and covering optic disk, Ophth. 57
- Caries, dental, early development connected with mouth-breathing, Child. 34
 ———, increase of, causes of, theories respecting, Odont. 27
 ———, not prevented by use of tooth-brush, Odont. 30
 ———, prevalence among Scottish lowlanders, Odont. 29
 ———, heredity in relation to, Odont. 27.
- Carrel-Dakin method, application after radical mastoid operation, Otol. 39
- CARRUTHERS, J. F.—Case of intra-ocular growth, Ophth. 36
- Cartilages, lateral, of nose, displacement of (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 108.
- CARVER, ALFRED, and DINSLEY, A.—Some biological effects due to high explosives, Neur. 36
- CASS, Miss K.—Case of pseudohypertrophic muscular paralysis in a girl aged 10 years (shown for Dr. F. J. Poynton), Child. 18
 ———, discussion on case of myoclonus multiplex, Child. 20
- Cat, air driven experimentally, post-mortem, from right heart through lungs into left heart in, Path. 64
 ———, female, bladder of, distension by introduction of cocaine, Laryng. 59
- Catalepsy in encephalitis lethargica, Med., Path. and Epid. xix
- Catarrh, nasal, accompanying adenoids, treatment, Child. 49
 ———, and adenoids, association, Child. 31
 ———, and post-nasal, transmitted to infants by kissing, Child. 39
 ———, treatment of, important, Child. 35
 ———, nasopharyngeal, prevalence in cold and damp climates, Child. 36
 ———, post-nasal, main cause of nasal obstruction, Child. 32, 38
- Catarrhal diseases, chief, death-rates from, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 3
 ———, epidemic, possibilities of control, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 18
- Cattle, temperature of, taken by resistance thermometer, Epid. 59
 ———, tuberculin test of temperature in, Electr. 57, 59
 ———, tympanites of rumen in, Path. 55
- Caustics, application to enlarged or diseased tonsils, Laryng. 244
- CAUTLEY, EDMUND.—Chloroma or adrenal growth with secondary metastasis in skull, Child. 90
 ———, discussion on adenoids, Child. 30, 57
 ———, on case of myoclonus multiplex, Child. 19
 ———, multiple glandular swellings, Child. 91
- Cebidæ, variations of position of teeth in, Odont. 39
- Cebus (Sapajous or Capuchin monkeys), typical dental arch in, Odont. 39, 40
 ———, variation of position of teeth in, Odont. 39, 40
 ———, *apella*, misplaced maxillary, left, first premolar in, Odont. 40, 41
 ———, *hypoleucus*, irregularity of position of maxillary right, second and third molars, Odont. 42
 ———, of premolars in, Odont. 40, 41
 ——— (unclassified), "échelon" arrangement of right maxillary molars in, Odont. 42, 43
 ———, irregularity of molars in, Odont. 42
 ———, *xanthocephalus*, mandibular third molars tilted and rotated inwards in, Odont. 43

- Cell, rising-floor, to facilitate microscopy of cerebro-spinal fluids (F. Eve), *Neur.* 32
- Cells in fluids, new counting chamber for (K. S. Bhat), *Child.* 4
- Cellulitis, orbital, association with rheumatoid arthritis, *Laryng.* 225
- , cause of, *Ophth. and Laryng.* liii
- , drainage of orbit for, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxxix
- , due to nasal disease, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxvii, lxiii, lxvi
- , of ethmoidal origin in infant, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lxiv
- , sinus suppuration always co-existent with, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lxi
- Cementum, micro-organisms in, demonstrated in sections from cases of pyorrhœa, *Odont.* 107, 108
- Cereal foods, wrong methods of consumption among British, *Child.* 29
- Cerebellum, abscess of, complicating chronic middle-ear suppuration, *Otol.* 51
- Cerebro-spinal fluid, abnormal cells in, conclusive sign of structural change in central nervous system, *Neur.* 25
- , examination in epidemic encephalitis lethargica, *Med., Path. and Epid.* iii, iv, xxi, xxii
- , mobility of stovaine solutions in, *Anæsth.* 2, 3
- , fluids, microscopy of, facilitated by rising-floor cell (F. Eve), *Neur.* 32
- Cerumen, diminished secretion in otosclerosis, *Otol.* 26
- Cervical ribs with weakness and wasting in right hand, case of (Henry Head, F.R.S.), *Neur.* 53
- CHAMPNEYS, Sir FRANCIS, Bt.—Discussion on high maternal mortality of child-bearing, *Obst.* 98
- CHAPPLE, HAROLD.—Discussion on high maternal mortality of child-bearing, *Obst.* 104
- Characters, acquired, inheritance of, future solution of, discussion as to, *Psych.* 11
- Chastity, obstacles to early marriage a bar against, *R.S.M. Lect.* 11
- , problem of, discussed, *R.S.M. Lect.* 11
- Châtel-Guyon, waters of, lesions following experimental injection, *Baln.* 10
- CHEATLE, ARTHUR.—Discussion on mastoid operations, *Otol.* 51
- Cheeks, painful inflation of, in players on wind instruments, *Path.* 59
- Chemical poisoning, shock due to warfare injury a condition of, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)* 29
- Cherry gum process, use of in treating sections from cases of pyorrhœa alveolaris, *Odont.* 105
- Chest, deformity of, cause, partly due to impeded respiration, *Child* 33
- , flap rhinoplasty in gunshot wound of face, *Laryng.* 142, 144, 145
- , paracentesis of, local inflation of subcutaneous tissue around puncture in, *Path.* 60
- Cheston, R. B., case of mature fœtus contained in osseous cyst and remain in abdomen of mother fifty-two years, quoted and abstracted (H. Williamson), *Obst.* 171
- Child, results of operation to, when living, in cases of extra-uterine pregnancy, *Obst.* 154, 155
- Child-bearing, accidents and diseases of, other than sepsis, death-rates per 1,000 births in United Kingdom, *Obst.* 78
- , death-rate, *Obst.* 119
- , in United States, no definite decrease, *Obst.* 78
- , how differing from other physiological processes, *Obst.* 85
- , maternal mortality, chief causes of death, *Obst.* 79
- , continued high, reason and remedy (Victor Bonney), *Obst.* 75
- , decline in, *Obst.* 98, 101
- , not diminished after introduction of Lister's methods, *Obst.* 80
- Child-birth in houses of middle-class and poorer classes, unhygienic surroundings, *Obst.* 86
- , unclean surroundings of, *Obst.* 86, 103, 105
- Childhood, early, orbital inflammation in, due to acute sinusitis, *Ophth. and Laryng.* iii, lxiv
- Child welfare clinics and maternity ward, liaison officer between, *Obst.* 46, 47
- , posts connected with, under Ministry of Health, *Obst.* 52
- Children, choanal polypi in (D. Guthrie), *Laryng.* 153
- , chronic ear discharge in, *Otol.* 55

- Children, chronic ear discharge in, treatment, Otol. 55
 —, cortical mastoid operation indicated for, Otol. 55
 —, diseases of, department for, and department of obstetrics at St. Thomas's Hospital, connection between, Obst. 46
 —, —, epidemics, periodicity of, how accounted for, Epid. 96
 —, effects of adenoids on, Child. 32
 —, eye lesions in, possibly due to sinus suppuration, Ophth. and Laryng. lxi
 —, of syphilitic mothers remaining permanently free from syphilis after treatment, Obst. 14, 16
 —, osteomyelitis of maxilla or frontal bone in, causing infection of orbital tissues, Ophth. and Laryng. liii, lv
 —, prevention of infectious colds in, Child. 35
 —, radical mastoid operation contra-indicated in, Otol. 55
 —, rickety, small size of nasopharynx in, Child. 51
 —, sinus suppuration in, effects on orbit, Ophth. and Laryng. xxxvii
 —, sleeping in cold and damp atmosphere, prevalence of adenoids among, Child. 37
 —, surviving extra-uterine pregnancy, future health of, Obst. 182
 —, training in nasal respiration, Child. 50
 —, tuberculous mastoiditis in, due to infected milk, Otol. 7, 8.
 —, Wassermann reaction in, positive becoming negative slower than in infants, Obst. 15
 —, well-nourished and ill-nourished, condition of Peyer's patches seen in, post-mortem, Child. 52
 —, —, large proportion of lymphoid tissue in, Child. 52
 —, young, adenoids and enlarged tonsils in, suggested alternatives to operation for (J. Donelan), Laryng. 216
 —, —, development of ethmoidal and sphenoidal sinuses in, Ophth. and Laryng. lx
 Chitral sore, synonym for oriental sore, Derm. 34
 Chloroma or adrenal growth with secondary metastasis in skulls (E. Cautley), Child. 90
 CHODAK, Mrs.—Chorea, complicated by gangrene of the fingers, Child. 87
 Choking when lying on back, case of, cause ascertained, Neur. 18
 Cholera, treatment by continuous saline infusions, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 30
 Cholesteatoma accompanying intracranial complications of chronic middle-ear suppuration, Otol. 50
 —, found at radical mastoid operation, Otol. 43, 44
 —, radical mastoid operation for, with preservation of matrix, two cases (J. Dundas Grant), Otol. 12
 Cholesterin, gall-stones and liver tissue, relative density, radiograms showing, Electr. 84
 Chorea, complicated by gangrene of fingers (Mrs. Chodak), Child. 87
 —, in pregnant women, demonstration to students, Obst. 38
 Chorionic ferments preventing development of spirochaetes in mother, Obst. 12, 13
 Choroid, melanoma of (R. Foster Moore), Ophth. 60
 Choroiditis, disseminated, presence of, only means of diagnosing syphilitic bone disease, Child. 86
 Choussy-Perrière Spring, gases of, Baln. 3
 —, —, —, waters of, action on phenomena of anaphylaxis, Baln. 8
 —, —, —, arsenic colloids in, Baln. 3
 —, —, —, effect on leucocytosis reaction, Baln. 4
 —, —, —, immunity to, how obtained experimentally, Baln. 5
 —, —, —, intraperitoneal injection, experimentally, followed by leucocytosis reaction, Baln. 4, 5
 —, —, —, intravenous injection, experimentally, followed by leucocytosis reaction, Baln. 5
 —, —, —, radium emanation in, Baln. 3
 CHRISTOPHERSON, J. B., and ARCHIBALD, R. G., Major, D.S.O.—Case of primary nocardiasis of the lachrymal gland caused by a species of *Nocardia* hitherto undescribed, Ophth. 4

- Chrysothrix* (Squirrel monkey), variation and position of teeth in, Odont. 50
 — *sciureus*, misplacement of maxillary right canine in, Odont. 51
 Ciliary muscle, pigmented cells of, in case of melanoma of choroid, Ophth. 61
 Cinnamon, oil of, in treatment of influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 93
 Civil life, mental disease in war cannot be compared with that in, Psych. 51
 Claisse, effect of chloride of sodium bath on white cells, quoted, Baln. 4
 Cleanliness, surgical, in cases of labour, application of principles, Obst. 44
 CLELAND, J. BURTON.—The conveyance of the virus of a human acute infective polio-encephalo-mylitis occurring in Australia to monkeys, sheep, a calf and a foal, Path. 33
 Climate, in treatment of adenoids, Child. 51
 —, predisposing cause of war psychoses, Psych. 39
 Clinical methods, examination of candidates for Royal Air Force by, Epid. 44
 Clutton, H. H., inflation of abscess cavities, quoted, Path. 55
 Cocaine, introduction into bladder of cat producing distension, Laryng. 59
 Cocainization of cardiac orifice or cardiac end of œsophagus, effect, Laryng. 59
 Cochlea and labyrinth, sequestration, in case of necrosis of internal ear, Otol. 9
 —, bending solids in, resistance of, how acting, Otol. 86
 —, in bird, construction of, supporting Wrightson's theory of hearing, Otol. 89
 —, liquid of, multiplication of momentary change of unit-pressure of air-wave in, Otol. 84
 — of, resultant curves of pressure in, Otol. 86
 —, microscopic examination in case of fracture of base of skull involving middle and inner ear, Otol. 109
 — — — — —, with fracture dislocation of incus and rupture of roof of right mastoid antrum, Otol. 113
 —, opening of, in labyrinthectomy, Otol. 102
 —, part of, and semi-circular canals, obliteration by bone in case of vertigo (R. Lake), Otol. 77
 —, transmission of pressure through, Otol. 85
 —, of sound wave in, Otol. 85
 Cochleæ, microscopic examination in case of otosclerosis associated with otitis media, Otol. 121
 COCKAYNE, E. A.—Case of syphilitic bone disease, Child. 84
 —, congenital absence of the lower portion of the left pectoralis major muscle and left mammary gland, Child. 59
 —, discussion on aplastic anæmia, Child. 75
 — on case of adrenal growth and case of multiple glandular swellings, Child. 91
 — on scleroderma with calcification in mongol, Child. 98
 —, trophœdema of leg, Child. 105
 Cold and damp climates a factor in causation of adenoids, Child. 47
 — — —, prevalence of adenoids in, Child. 36
 — — — of nasopharyngeal catarrh in, Child. 36
 —, heat and pain, excited by same temperature, Neur. 10
 Colds, infectious, exposure to, prevention of, in children, Child. 35
 COLE, C. E. COOPER.—Discussion on influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 85
 COLE, PERCIVAL P.—Case showing result of resection of rectum for carcinoma, Proct. 45
 —, discussion on the present position of spinal anesthesia, Anaesth. 12
 —, two cases illustrating the result of resection in complete prolapse of the rectum, Proct. 46
 —, and BUBB, CHARLES H.—Bone-grafting in ununited fractures of the mandible, with special reference to the pedicle graft (abstract), Odont. 13
 Coley's fluid, beneficial effect on sarcoma, Clin. 18
 Colitis, treatment by diathermy, Electr. 34, 35
 Collapse and shock, difference between, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 4
 —, fatal, death from, how occasioned, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 30

- COLLINS, E. TREACHER.—Discussion on diseases and injuries affecting orbit and accessory sinuses, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lxviii
- COLLIS, E. L.—Discussion on cause and prevention of industrial accidents, *Epid.* 53
- , discussion on teaching of obstetrics and gynecology, *Obst.* 63
- Colloidal silver, injections of, beneficial effects on animals injected with pathogenic micro-organisms, *Baln.* 11
- solutions, therapeutic potency of, *Baln.* 11
- Collosol argentum, injection, in chronic adhesive otitis, *Otol.* 96
- Colon, distended, minute escape of gas from puncture during application of purse-string suture to, *Path.* 73
- Colostomy in treatment of gunshot wounds of rectum in all cases, *Proct.* 47
- Colquhoun, case of pin inhaled into lung, quoted, *Laryng.* 16
- Columnella, alae and tip of nose, restoration of, *Laryng.* 120
- COLYER, A. R.—Discussion on adenoids, *Child.* 54
- COLYER, J. F.—Variations in position of the teeth in New World monkeys, *Odont.* 39
- Colyer's method in treatment of gunshot wound of mandible with extensive loss of tissue (F. N. Doubleday), *Odont.* 101
- Combalousier, case of emphysema of intestinal wall, quoted, *Path.* 76, 77
- Comforter, use of, factor in producing malformations of jaw, *Child.* 83
- Commotion and emotion, combined operation in neurosis following detonation of high explosives, *Neur.* 49
- Complement deviation in malaria, experiments correlating large mononuclear count with, *Med.* 46
- — — — —, experiments on in cases under various courses of quinine treatment, *Med.* 46
- — — — — in malarial infection, experiments with, in 200 cases, results, *Med.* 43
- , malarial, hæmolytic doses of, *Med.* 42
- Complex thinking, *Psych.* 18, 19, 20, 21
- — — — — and rational thinking, distinction between, *Psych.* 23
- — — — — processes ascribed to suggestion, examples of, *Psych.* 21
- Concentrates, preparation for enumerative purposes, *M.B.L.* 12
- Concentration methods in diagnosis of protozoal cysts in stools, statistical evidence for, *M.B.L.* 12
- Conceptions, infantile death-rate in relation to given number of, *Obst.* 56
- Concussion, cervical, case with (E. Miller), *Neur.* 54
- , direct, from high explosives, *Neur.* 37, 47
- — — — —, effects of, *Neur.* 47
- , indirect, following detonation of high explosives, effects of, *Neur.* 48
- — — — —, from high explosives, *Neur.* 37
- Condensers, secondary, in diathermy apparatus, *Electr.* 22
- , use in diathermy, *Electr.* 19
- Conditionalism, modern conception of ætiology, *Psych.* 70
- Conduct, human, disorders of, following mental conflict, *Psych.* 6
- — — — —, effect of sexual impulse on, *Psych.* 5
- — — — —, normal and abnormal, force producing, *Psych.* 5
- science of, *Psych.* 4
- Confusional states as war psychosis, *Psych.* 44
- — — — —, origin discussed, *Psych.* 44
- — — — —, common occurrence of, in war, *Psych.* 44
- symptoms, development among soldiers drawn from farm labouring classes, *Psych.* 48
- Conjunctiva, catarrh of, complicating influenza, *Med.* 27
- Connaught Hospital, Aldershot, epidemic influenza at, clinical features, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 97
- Connecting wires in primary circuit joined to condensers and spark gap, in diathermy apparatus, *Electr.* 21

- Connective tissue, emphysema of, from entry of air, Path. 56
 — — —, entrance of air into, pneumatoses due to, Path. 50
 — — —, gas introduced into, question of intussusception by its cells in gaseous form, Path. 67
 — — —, pigmented, immediately in front of and covering optic disk (L. V. Cargill and W. J. Lindsay), Ophth. 57
 — — —, immediately in front of, and covering optic disk, causation discussed, Ophth. 58
 Constipation in encephalitis lethargica, Med., Path. and Epid. xix, xxii
 — — — in typhoid in inoculated soldiers, Epid. 2
 — — —, treatment by diathermy, Electr. 34, 35
 Contagion and miasma, struggle between, in history of epidemics, Epid. 71
 Control, higher, disturbance of, as factor in failure in efficient performance of physical efficiency tests, Epid. 44
 Conversion-hysteria, Freud's theory of, Psych. 57
 Cookery, early period of, supply of starch increased in, Child. 28
 — — —, era preceding, changes in human diet during, Child. 28
 — — —, salivation of starch in, Child. 28
 COPE, V. Z.—Case of thoracic actinomycosis, Clin. 1
 Coplans, M., Major, R.A.M.C., sanitary work during enteric fever epidemic in Flanders (1914-15), Epid. 31
 Copper preparations, failure in treatment of malignant growths, Laryng. 209, 210
 Cornea, arches of opacity in, conditions under which appearing, Ophth. 2, 3
 — — —, blood-vessels in, shapes assumed by, Ophth. 1
 — — —, congenital pigmentation of (Miss R. Ford), Ophth. 34
 Corner, E. M., and Cullingworth, C. J., case of carcinomatous appendix, quoted, Surg. 39
 Corney, Bolton, I.S.O., first outbreak of measles in Fiji, quoted, R.M. Disc. (Infl.) 15
 Corti, arches of, connexion with basilar membrane, Otol. 85
 — — —, cells of, radial section of, Otol. 90
 — — —, organ of, part taken by in production of hearing, Otol. 81
 — — —, function, Otol. 83
 — — —, position, Otol. 82, 83
 Costa, case of pin inhaled into lung, Laryng. 16
 Costal cartilage graft, insertion of, profile of bridge of nose before and after, Laryng. 144, 146
 Cough and expectoration, method of inducing by inhalation of oleum sinapis (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 26
 — — — — —, in malingerers, Laryng. 26
 — — —, complicating influenza, Med. 26, 27
 — — —, paroxysmal, cause of, Child. 34
 Coughing, paroxysm of, followed by subcutaneous emphysema of face, Path. 59
 Counter-suggestion in treatment of chronic cases of war neurosis, Psych. 55
 Counting chamber, new, for cells, &c., in fluids (K. S. Bhat), Child. 4
 Cows, milk fever of, treatment by pneumatosis, Path. 58
 Cranial and orbital cavities, ivory exostosis growing from roof of frontal sinus into, removed through osteoplastic opening in (William Lang and Donald Armour), Ophth. 16
 Creighton, C., association between epidemics of influenza and of ague, quoted, Epid. 73
 Crepitations in pulmonary type of influenza, Med. 55, 56
 Crile, G. W., cause of secondary shock, quoted, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 5
 Crile's clamps, compression of carotid arteries with, in removal of naso-pharyngeal angio-fibroma, Laryng. 175, 176
 Criminality, type of ear associated with, Otol. 26
 CROOKSHANK, F. G.—Correlation between influenza and Heine-Medin complex, quoted, Epid. 72
 — — —, discussion on epidemic encephalitis, Med., Path. and Epid. iv, xii, xiv, xxi
 — — — on influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 70

- CROPPER, J. W.—An enumerative study of *Entamoeba coli* cysts in stools, M.B.L. 1-14
 Cross-circulation experiment to test presence of toxæmia in experimental shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 30, 34
 Cullingworth, C. J. and Corner, E. M., case of carcinomatous appendix, quoted, Surg. 39
 CUMBERBATCH, E. P.—Discussion on electrical methods of measuring body temperatures, Electr. 62
 —, discussion on treatment by diathermy, Electr. 39
 CUNNINGHAM, J. F.—Case of tumour of the roof of the orbit, Ophth. 20
 Curette forceps, single, for removal of foreign bodies from bronchi, Laryng. 20
 Currettes, aural type, for removal of foreign bodies from bronchi, Laryng. 20
 Currie family pedigree chart, showing otosclerosis associated with fragilitas ossium and blue sclerotics (J. S. Fraser), Otol. 127
 Cushing, Harvey, cranio-cerebro-nasal type of wound, quoted, Ophth. and Laryng. xxxix
 Cutting shears (Irwin Moore's), tooth-plate impacted in œsophagus divided by (Somerville Hastings), Laryng. 7
 Cyanosis in influenza, relief from oxygen administration, Med. 71
 — in shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 33
 — pronounced feature in pulmonary type of influenza, Med. 53
 —, see also *Heliotrope* cyanosis
 Cyclitis associated with septic trouble in nose, Ophth. and Laryng. xxxvi, xxxvii
 — cured by intranasal operation, Ophth. and Laryng. lx
 — treatment by diathermy, Electr. 33
 Cyst of larynx, treatment by dissection, Laryng. 196
 — — by puncture, Laryng. 195, 196
 Cysts, see *Entamoeba coli* cysts, *E. histolytica* cysts, *Lambliæ* cysts
 Czerniak, J., clinical work done with laryngoscope first reported by, Laryng. 3
- Dacryocystitis, chronic, and gunshot wounds of orbit, Ophth. and Laryng. xv, xix, xx
 — —, in injuries of orbit, Ophth. and Laryng. xv
 — —, wounds of bridge of nose causing, treatment, Ophth. and Laryng. xiii
 DA FANO, C.—Discussion on epidemic encephalitis, Med., Path. and Epid. v
 —, and INGLEBY, Miss H.—Demonstration of preparations from cases of encephalitis lethargica, Path. 42
 DALE, H. H., F.R.S.—Discussion on shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 4
 DALY, ASHLEY.—Successful massage in a case of heart failure due to shock, Anæsth. 15
 Darier's disease (keratosis follicularis), case of (J. L. Bunch), Derm. 67
 Daupeyroux, action of water of Choussy-Perrière on phenomena of anaphylaxis, quoted Baln. 8
 DAVIDSON, Sir JAMES MACKENZIE (the late).—Stereoscopic radiography, Electr. 1
 DAVIES, D. LEIGHTON.—Discussion on injuries and inflammatory diseases affecting the orbit and accessory sinuses, Ophth. and Laryng. xlvi
 DAVIS, E. D. D.—Case of extensive lupus of the alveolus, nose and larynx, Laryng. 212
 —, discussion on case of laryngeal whistling, Laryng. 173
 — — — of multiple epulides, Child. 71
 — — — of nasopharyngeal growth, Laryng. 208
 — — — on delayed breaking of voice, Laryng. 197
 — — — on injuries and inflammatory diseases affecting the orbit and accessory sinuses, Ophth. and Laryng. xxxviii, lxiv
 — — — on instruments to simplify control of hæmorrhage in difficult cases of enucleation of tonsils, Laryng. 215
 DAVIS, HALDIN.—Discussion on case of Delhi boil, Derm. 72
 DAWSON, Sir BERTRAND, G.C.V.O.—Spirochætosis ictero-hæmorrhagica (abstract), Med. 1
 DAWSON, G. W.—Adherent palate, Laryng. 150
 —, angioma of the left arytenoid, Laryng. 150
 —, bony nasal growth, Laryng. 213
 —, case of chronic osteomyelitis of maxilla, Laryng. 212

- DAWSON, G. W., case of nasopharyngeal angio-fibroma, Laryng. 174
 ——— of perichondritis of larynx, Laryng. 176
 ——— of sarcoma of tonsil, Laryng. 177
 ———, discussion on case for diagnosis, Laryng. 199
 ——— on delayed breaking of voice, Laryng. 197
 ——— on epithelioma of left tonsil, Laryng. 102
 ——— on two cases of choanal polypi, Laryng. 154
 ———, mucocele of the frontal sinus, Laryng. 153
 ———, tumour of the base of the tongue, Laryng. 183
 Deaf, the, proportion of defective auricles among, Otol. 19
 Deaf-mutism with amnesia in case of war neurosis, treatment by hypnotism, result, Psych. 58
 Deafness, associated with adenoids, Child. 34, 48
 ——— with stigmata of degeneration (Hugh E. Jones), Otol. 17
 ———, catarrhal, chronic, with rheumatoid arthritis due to latent sinusitis, Laryng. 220, 221
 ———, complete, production by closure of fenestra rotunda, Otol. 83, 188
 ——— (degeneration), associated with defective auricles, Otol. 19
 ——— ——— ———, case illustrating, Otol. 19, 20
 ——— ———, fatigue reaction in, Otol. 20
 ——— ———, sites of main lesion in, Otol. 21
 ——— ———, treatment, preventive, Otol. 24
 ——— following radical mastoid operation, question discussed, Otol. 53, 55, 56, 57
 ———, hysterical, associated with organic blindness, caused by wound in occipital region, followed by partial hysterical blindness, psychotherapy curing, Neur. 29
 ——— in pulmonary type of influenza, Med. 55
 ———, an indication for operative treatment of adenoids, Child. 45
 ———, malformation of septum, nasopharynx, and middle-ear associated with, Otol. 23
 ———, mitigation by incitement to laughter, Otol. 25
 ———, mutism and amnesia in walking case of war neurosis, Psych. 54
 Death, fear and desire for in war psycho-neuroses, Psych. 50
 ——— rate, civilian, of England and Wales (1918) exceeds birth-rate, Obst. 53
 ——— ———, infantile, in relation to given number of conceptions, Obst. 56
 ——— ———, reduction of, by obstetrical operations, Obst. 56
 Debility due to improper diet in malaria, Med. 37
 Degeneration, deafness associated with stigmata of (Hugh E. Jones), Otol. 17; see also *Deafness* (degeneration)
 ———, reaction of, conclusive sign of structural change in central nervous system, Neur. 25
 Déjerine, explanation of persuasion by, Psych. 22, 24
 Delhi boil, case of (H. MacCormac), Derm. 70
 ——— ———, sources of infection, Derm. 71, 72
 ——— ———, treatment, Derm. 72
 Delirium in influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.), 71, 100
 ——— in pulmonary type of influenza, Med. 55
 Delivery forced, risk of, Obst. 103
 ———, safest method of, in normal labour, Obst. 91
 Dementia præcox, case of, effect on patient of religious conversion, Psych. 76
 ——— ——— effect on patient of remorse for past misdeed, Psych. 74, 75
 ——— ———, psychological examination in, record of, Psych. 71-74
 ——— ———, cases of, improvement or deterioration in response to psychological conditions, Psych. 67, 69
 ——— ———, confused classification of various forms of mental disease under, Psych. 65
 ——— ———, hopeless and mild cases contrasted, Psych. 66
 ——— ———, improvement in, under suitable surroundings, Psych. 69
 ——— ———, largest percentage of war psychoses due to, Psych. 43
 ——— ———, percentage of cases among war psychoses, Psych. 43

- Dementia præcox, symptoms not organic, Psych. 65
 — — —, psychological conflicts in, Psych. 70
 — — —, worst cases, product of badly-administered and crowded asylums, Psych. 66, 69
 Dench, E. B., results of hearing after radical mastoid operation, quoted, Otol. 42
 Dendrons of nerve and cells of dental pulp, Odont. 12
 Dental arch, typical in *Cebus*, Odont. 39, 40
 — — — in *Myctes*, Odont. 47, 48
 — — — operations, local anaesthesia in (F. N. Doubleday), Odont. 1
 — — — — —, cases illustrating, Odont. 4, 5
 — — — plates removed from oesophagus, two cases (J. Gay French), Laryng. 12
 — — — pulp, nerve-end cells of (J. Howard Mummery), Odont. 11
 — — — standpoint, treatment of adenoids from, Child. 55
 — — — technique before bone grafting of gunshot fractures of jaw, Odont. 57
 Dental tubules, bacteria in, demonstrated in sections from cases of pyorrhoea, Odont. 107, 108
 Dentine, histology and histo-pathology of dental pulp in normal relationship to, Odont. 31, 32, 33
 Denture, attachment to prosthetic palate in case of total loss of premaxilla, alveolus and palate, Odont. 90, 91
 — — — used in case of loss of teeth only, in injuries to maxillæ, Odont. 77, 79
 Dentures and jaws, good development among German prisoners, Child. 40
 — — —, construction of, difficulties in taking impressions for, how overcome, Odont. 74, 75
 — — —, fixation rendered difficult by local obliteration of sulci, Odont. 18
 — — —, special construction in cases of loss of palatal portion of maxilla, Odont. 78-82
 Depressive reactions, percentage among war psychoses, Psych. 43
 Dercum's disease, case (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 35
 Dermatitis herpetiformis, arsenical pigmentation and hyperkeratosis occurring in course of (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 31
 — — —, (?) case (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 19
 — — —, case diagnosed as (A. Eddowes), Derm. 73
 — — — — —, alternative diagnosis suggested, Derm. 73, 74
 — — — — —, treatment suggested for, Derm. 73
 — — —, septic, of nose, followed by sphenoidal sinus thrombosis, ending fatally, Ophth. and Laryng. xxxvii
 — — —, X-ray, chronic, of anal region excised eighteen months previously (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), Proct. 45
 Dermoid cyst, suppurating, removed from lower central region of forehead of child (Herbert Tilley), Laryng. 193
 — — — cysts, suppurating, treatment of cavity after removal of cysts, Laryng. 193
 — — — fistula of nose (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 102
 Dextrin and maltose, conversion of starch into, Child. 27
 — — — stovaine solution in spinal anaesthesia, Anæsth. 2
 — — — — —, mobility in cerebro-spinal fluid, Anæsth. 2, 3
 — — — — — in spinal anaesthesia, Anæsth. 2
 Diagnosis, case for (H. W. Barber), Derm. 37
 — — — (S. E. Dore), Derm. 46
 — — —, bilateral ankylosis of vocal cords (Andrew Wylie), Laryng. 161
 — — —, chronic unilateral laryngitis (Andrew Wylie and Archer Ryland), Laryng. 164
 — — —, oriental sore, possibly (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 33
 — — —, sent from University College Hospital (J. H. Stowers, shown by H. C. Samuel), Derm. 30
 — — —, ? xanthelasma (urticaria pigmentosa) (E. Bronson), Child. 21
 Diaphragm, crura of, Laryng. 92, 97
 Diaphragms, use of, in X-ray treatment of breast cancer, Electr. 47
 Diarrhoea in typhoid fever in inoculated soldiers, Epid. 2

- Diathermic effect in centre of body or limb, upon what dependent, Electr. 22
 — puncture in treatment of enlarged or diseased tonsils, Laryng. 245
 Diathermy, after-effects, Electr. 27
 — and fulguration, combined, in treatment of malignant disease, Electr. 25
 — —, distinction between, Electr. 24
 — apparatus, inductance coil in, Electr. 21
 — —, resonance curve in, Electr. 21
 — —, secondary condensers in, Electr. 22
 — — used for treatment under (C. M. Dowse and C. E. Iredell), Electr. 18
 — —, caution in application in neighbourhood of large vessels, Electr. 27
 — —, dielectrics in, how to avoid injury to, Electr. 19
 — —, heating effect in, on what dependent, Electr. 22
 — in gynaecology (C. E. Iredell, and others), Electr. 16
 — —, technique, Electr. 17
 — knife, use of, in staphylectomy, Laryng. 239
 — —, methods of connecting patient in, Electr. 19, 20
 — — — —, choice of, Electr. 19
 — pads, temperature of, Electr. 39
 — —, resistance of body to electric current in, Electr. 24
 — —, treatment by, effecting general improvement in acne complicated by intestinal stasis (H. W. Barber), Electr. 37
 — — — —, exophthalmic goitre developing during, Electr. 36
 — — — —, in abdominal disorders (C. E. Iredell), Electr. 34
 — — — —, length of treatment, Electr. 34
 — — — —, of acute rheumatoid arthritis, Electr. 35, 36
 — — — —, of asthma, Electr. 36
 — — — —, of cancer of breast, Electr. 29
 — — — — of cervix before Wertheim's operation, Electr. 40
 — — — — (inoperable), Electr. 40
 — — — —, of constipation, Electr. 34, 35
 — — — —, of diseases of eye (C. E. Iredell and C. Meadows Ryley), Electr. 31
 — — — — — —, electrode used, Electr. 31
 — — — — — —, length of treatment and current used, Electr. 31
 — — — —, of dysmenorrhœa, Electr. 40
 — — — —, of epithelioma of epiglottis, case (R. A. Worthington), Laryng. 158
 — — — — of face or nose, Electr. 28
 — — — — of mouth or tongue, Electr. 27
 — — — — of palate, tonsil, tongue and floor of mouth, successful case (Norman Patterson), Laryng. 182
 — — — — of tonsil, case shown two years and nine months after (Frank Rose), Laryng. 170
 — — — — superimposed on lupus vulgaris, Electr. 28
 — — — —, of glaucoma, Electr. 32, 33, 39
 — — — —, method of conducting current to eye, Electr. 39
 — — — —, of inoperable cancer of cervix, application of small electrode in, Electr. 17, 18
 — — — — — —, application of radium after, Electr. 18
 — — — — — —, carried out under anæsthetic, Electr. 18
 — — — — — —, relief of pain in, Electr. 17, 18
 — — — — — —, technique, Electr. 17
 — — — —, of malignant disease (C. E. Iredell and Philip Turner), Electr. 24
 — — — — — —, application of electrodes in, Electr. 24, 25
 — — — — — — glands in neck, Electr. 26
 — — — —, of Raynaud's disease, Electr. 36
 — — — —, of rodent ulcer, Electr. 25, 26, 28
 — — — —, of sarcoma of jaw, Electr. 29

- Diathermy, treatment by, of secondary growth in submaxillary region, fatal case, *Electr.* 26
 — — —, of suppurating tuberculous glands, *Electr.* 27, 29
 — — —, use of air core transformer in, *Electr.* 19
 — — — of condensers in, *Electr.* 19
 — — — of high frequency and low frequency alternating currents in, *Electr.* 19
 DICKINSON, VINCENT.—Discussion on case of Delhi boil, *Derm.* 72
 Dielectrics in diathermy, how to avoid injury to, *Electr.* 19
 Diet, errors in, factor in causation of adenoids, *Child.* 26, 35, 45
 — — —, human, changes in, since pre-cookery times, *Child.* 28
 — — —, improper, in malaria causing debility, *Med.* 37
 — — — of Highland and Lowland Scots, contrasted, *Odont.* 28, 29
 Dietetic customs, change in, as means of diminishing prevalence of adenoids, *Child.* 30
 Digestion, disturbance of, following migraine, *Ophth.* 54
 — — —, salivary, *Child.* 27, 42, 56
 — — —, importance of, *Child.* 27, 42
 — — —, ingestion of starchy food without, *Child.* 28
 Dighton, Adair, nerve deafness associated with fragility of bones and blue sclerotics, *Otol.* 130
 Dilators, metal, risk of, in dilating cervix with, *Obst.* 203
 DINSLEY, A., and CARVER, A.—Some biological effects due to high explosives, *Neurol.* 36
 Diphtheria, gangrene following, *Child.* 89
 — — —, prevalence during dry years, *Med., Path. and Epid.*, xiii
 — — —, tonsillitis during convalescence from, *Child.* 89
 Diphtheroids demonstrated in sections of teeth, bone, and tissues from cases of pyorrhœa, *Odont.* 107, 108, 112, 115
 Diplopia, accompanying encephalitis lethargica, *Neur.* 58-60
 — — — malignant disease of pituitary body, *Ophth.* 46, 47, 49
 — — — due to injury, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lvii
 — — —, special mode of treatment, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lvii
 Disease carriers, healthy, prevalence of, *Laryng.* 226
 Disease, one, curative effect on another, *Clin.* 18
 — — —, periodicity in, method of investigating, with examples, *Epid.* 100-111
 Dissociation, mental, *Psych.* 4
 — — —, conception of, *Psych.* 4
 Diverticulopexy, case of, further notes on (William Hill), *Laryng.* 155
 — — —, method described, *Laryng.* 155, 156
 Diverticulum, pharyngeal, treated by dislocation and fixation in upper part of neck, case (J. Dundas Grant), *Laryng.* 156, 166
 — — —, two cases, one with removal under local anæsthesia (W. H. Kelson), *Laryng.* 248
 Dog, introduction of air, experimentally, into circulation through vein, without fatal result, *Path.* 64
 DONEGAN, JAMES.—Combined tongue forceps and depressor for use in enucleation of tonsils, *Laryng.* 188
 — — —, discussion on adherent palate, *Laryng.* 152
 — — — case of adhesions and contracture of faucial pillars, following complete enucleation of tonsils, *Laryng.* 180, 181
 — — — of chronic unilateral laryngitis, *Laryng.* 165
 — — — of extensive lupus of alveolus, nose, and larynx, *Laryng.* 212
 — — — of infiltration and ulceration of vocal cords, *Laryng.* 113
 — — — of laryngeal whistling, *Laryng.* 174
 — — — of nasopharyngeal angio-fibroma, *Laryng.* 175
 — — — of tongue for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 199
 — — — on cyst of larynx, *Laryng.* 196
 — — — on delayed breaking of voice, *Laryng.* 197, 198
 — — — on functional aphonia, *Laryng.* 31
 — — — on injuries and inflammatory diseases affecting the orbit and accessory sinuses, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lxii

- DONELAN, JAMES—Discussion on instruments simplifying control of hæmorrhage in difficult cases of enucleation of tonsils, *Laryng.* 215
 —, discussion on naso-laryngeal growth, *Laryng.* 209, 210
 — on non-surgical treatment of enlarged or diseased tonsils, *Laryng.* 245
 — on pin in bronchiole of posterior lobe of right lung, *Laryng.* 11
 — on radiograms showing absence of right frontal sinus, *Laryng.* 168
 — on removal of bone impacted in œsophagus, *Laryng.* 171
 — on trans-sphenoidal operation for pituitary tumour, *Laryng.* 169
 — on treatment of wounds of nose and nasal accessory sinuses, *Laryng.* 132, 133
 —, large antral polypi, *Laryng.* 167
 —, paralysis of left vocal cord in a woman, aged 49, *Laryng.* 181
 —, President's address (British laryngology and rhinology), *Laryng.* 1
 —, some suggested alternatives to operations for "adenoids" and enlarged tonsils in young children, *Laryng.* 216
- Donors of transfused blood, after-effects absent in, *Med.* 9
 —, classification into groups, reason for, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 21
 —, freedom from certain diseases important in, *Med.* 9
 —, relatives as, *Med.* 9
 —, repeated use of the same, *Med.* 9
 —, selection, *Med.* 8
- DORE, S. E.—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 46
 —, discussion on alopecia of scalp and eyebrows associated with Graves' disease, *Derm.* 41
 — on case of arsenical pigmentation and hyperkeratosis, *Derm.* 32
 — of folliculitis decalvans, *Derm.* 14
 — of lichen obtusus corneus, *Derm.* 17
 — of multiple benign tumour-like new growths, *Derm.* 23
 — of mycosis fungoides, *Derm.* 24
 — of trichorrhæxis nodosa, *Derm.* 60
 — on white-spot disease (*morphœa guttata*), *Derm.* 26
 —, guttate morphœa, *Derm.* 3
- Dorgan, Colonel, association between influenza and cerebro-spinal meningitis in military camps, quoted, *Epid.* 72
- Double images, perception of, how resulting, *Ophth.* 63
- DOUBLEDAY, F. N.—Case of gunshot wound of the mandible, with extensive loss of tissue, treated by Colyer method, *Odont.* 95
 —, on local anaesthesia in dental operations, *Odont.* 1
- Dover's powders in influenza, *Med.* 71
- DOWSE, C. M., and IREDELL, C. E.—Notes on diathermy apparatus, *Electr.* 18
- DRAGE, LOVELL. Teaching of obstetrics and gynæcology from the point of view of a general practitioner, *Obst.* 49
- Drainage of cavity from which muscle for grafting is taken, *Surg.* 5
- Draper's sign in encephalitis lethargica, *Med., Path. and Epid.* xxii
- DREW, AUBREY H., and TURNER, J. G.—Experimental inquiry into the bacteriology of pyorrhœa, *Odont.* 104
- Dry weather, years of, prevalence of scarlet fever, diphtheria, and puerperal fever in, *Med., Path. and Epid.*, xiii
- Dublin, measles epidemics in, amplitudes, *Epid.* 90, 92, 95
 —, deaths from, average weekly prevalence for forty years, *Epid.* 98
- Dubois, explanation of persuasion by, *Psych.* 22, 23
- "Dummy," use of, forbidden to infants with rickets, *Odont.* 26
- DUNN, NAUGHTON, Major, R.A.M.C.—Discussion on bone-grafting, *Surg.* 23
- Dura mater, penetration of, following gunshot injuries of orbit and nose, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxxviii
- Dysmenorrhœa, common cases of, inaccessible to students, *Obst.* 38
 —, treatment by diathermy, *Electr.* 40

- Dyspepsia, intestinal, factor in causation of adenoids, Child. 26, 30
 Dysphagia, associated with spasm at entrance to oesophagus, Laryng. 235
 —, clinical type of, in women (D. R. Paterson), Laryng. 235
 —, examination of oesophagus in cases of, Laryng. 236, 237, 238
 Dystrophy, primary atrophic muscular (amyotonia congenita of Oppenheim), case (H. C. Cameron), Child. 25

Eagle, see *Sea eagle*

- Ear, discharge, chronic, among children, Otol. 55
 —, —, —, —, treatment by paracentesis tympani, Otol. 55
 —, diseases of, associated with adenoids, Child. 34, 48
 —, —, loss of man power from, during the war, Otol. 51, 52
 —, evolution of, Otol. 81
 —, internal, necrosis of, causing sequestration of labyrinth, recovery (W. M. Mollison), Otol. 8
 —, —, nerve fibres of, Otol. 80, 81
 —, left, microscopical examination of (chronic middle-ear suppuration with otosclerosis, fistula in lateral canal, labyrinthitis, double vestibulotomy) (J. S. Fraser), Otol. 122-6
 —, lobule of, embryological derivation, Otol. 22
 —, —, malformations, Otol. 25
 —, —, weakness in tuberculous subjects, Otol. 26
 —, middle, and inner involved in fracture of the base of skull (J. S. Fraser), Otol. 104
 —, —, —, —, microscopic examination of, Otol. 105-110
 —, —, diseases of, associated with adenoids, Child. 34
 —, —, inflammation, acute, chronic discharge following, causal factor, Otol. 52
 —, —, septum and nasopharynx, malformations in association with deafness, Otol. 28
 —, —, suppuration, chronic, and chronic mastoiditis, connexion between, Otol. 53
 —, —, —, case (J. F. O'Malley), Otol. 13
 —, —, —, question as to pension award, Otol. 13-16
 —, —, —, following delay in operating for adenoids, Child. 39
 —, —, —, implication of attic and antrum in, how indicated, Otol. 52, 60
 —, —, —, indications for modified radical mastoid operation in cases of, Otol. 45, 46
 —, —, —, labyrinthine and intracranial complications of (J. S. Fraser and W. T. Garretson), Otol. 29
 —, —, —, in school-children, recovery from without operation, Otol. 53, 55
 —, —, —, prevalence among poor school-children, Otol. 52, 53
 —, —, —, rejection of candidates for admission to Royal Air Force on account of, Otol. 52
 —, —, —, treatment by ossiculectomy, Otol. 97
 —, —, —, operative, sign indicating, Otol. 52
 —, —, —, without operation, Otol. 60
 —, —, —, with otosclerosis, fistula in lateral canal, labyrinthitis, double vestibulotomy (J. S. Fraser), Otol. 122-6
 —, —, tension in, sudden alteration, effects of, Otol. 100
 —, right, microscopical examination of (chronic adhesive process and otosclerosis), in case of otosclerosis associated with otitis media (J. S. Fraser), Otol. 117-122
 —, —, —, in case with fracture dislocation of incus and rupture of roof of right mastoid antrum (J. S. Fraser), Otol. 110-115
 —, —, see also *Morel ear*
 Ears, pricking up, during testing with tuning-fork, Otol. 26
 Earthenware, fragments of, addition to boiling water, abundant liberation of steam following, Path. 69
 EATON, E. M.—Visual perception of solid form (abstract), Ophth. 63

- Eczema, disappearance during pyrexial infection, Child. 53
- EDDOWES, ALFRED.—Association of blue sclerotics with hereditary tendency to fractures, quoted, Otol. 129
- , case of dermatitis herpetiformis, Derm. 73
- , discussion on case for diagnosis, Derm. 34, 48
- — — on two cases of granulosus rubra nasi, Derm. 40
- — — on unilateral band sclerodermia and morpheeo-sclerodermia, Derm. 45
- , pigmented hairy mole benefited by impetigo contagiosa, Derm. 47
- EDEN, T. W.—Discussion on retroperitoneal bleeding after dilatation of cervix, Obst. 199
- , discussion on teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology, Obst. 58
- , report to Council on teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology to medical students and graduates in London (Chairman), Obst. 108-134
- Edinburgh, measles epidemic in, amplitudes, Epid. 90, 91, 95
- , measles in, deaths from, average weekly prevalence for forty years, Epid. 98
- , teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology in, Obst. 68, 69
- Education, medical, report on teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology, in relation to Obst. 108-134
- Effector mechanism, lower, behaviour in response to physical efficiency tests, Epid. 44
- Egypt, venereal diseases in, management of, during the war (Sir James W. Barrett), R.S.M. Lect. 1
- Einhorn, M., inco-ordination theory of dilatation of oesophagus without anatomical stenosis, quoted, Laryng. 70
- Einthoven, invention of string galvanometer by, Electr. 64
- Elastic tissue, extent of, on vocal cord, Laryng. 203, 204, 205
- Electric current, high resistance of human body to, diathermic effect in centre of body or limb dependent on, Electr. 22
- — —, path through body, use of thermo-couple thermometer in determining, Electr. 62
- — —, resistance of body to, in diathermy, Electr. 24
- — —, currents, first instruments invented for indicating, Electr. 70, 71
- — —, flash resulting in obstruction of central retinal artery with patent branches (F. A. Juler), Ophth. 58
- — —, lamps, two, with red and green screens, use of, in apparatus for production of stereoscopic pictures, Electr. 2, 3
- — —, potentials, development in heart, deflection of sensitive galvanometer by, Electr. 64
- — —, wave, transformation of sound wave into, Otol. 86
- Electrical methods, in measurement of body temperatures in pulmonary tuberculosis, Electr. 55-58
- — — — —, in trench fever, Electr. 58
- — — — —, of measuring body temperatures (R. S. Whipple), Electr. 54
- Electricity, in treatment of dilatation of oesophagus without anatomical stenosis, value limited, Laryng. 39
- Electrocardiogram, apparatus required to obtain, Electr. 64
- Electrocardiograms, standardization of, Electr. 66
- , vibrations observed in, Electr. 69, 71
- Electrocardiograph, application to clinical medicine, Electr. 65
- , electrodes in use with, Electr. 69, 71
- , light for use in connexion with, Electr. 70
- , notes on (R. S. Whipple), Electr. 64
- , rotary time-marker of, Electr. 70, 71
- , use of, demonstrated by clinical records, Electr. 65-68
- Electro-cautery, application in treatment of enlarged or diseased tonsils, Laryng. 245, 246, 247
- Electrode, small, application in diathermy for inoperable cancer of cervix uteri, Electr. 17, 18
- — — used in diathermy treatment of eye diseases, Electr. 31, 39
- Electrodes, application in diathermy in treatment of malignant diseases, Electr. 24, 25

- Electrodes in use with electro-cardiograph, Electr. 69, 71
 —, with porcelain sheath used in fulguration, Electr. 23
 Electrolysis in treatment of enlarged or diseased tonsils, Laryng. 245
 Elgood, Lieutenant-Colonel, C.M.G., prophylactic measures against venereal diseases among Australian troops at Port Said carried out by, R.S.M. Lect. 8
 Elliott, T.R., F.R.S., phosgene poisoning followed by pulmonary oedema and subcutaneous oedema, quoted, Path. 58
 EMBLETON, D., and PETERS, E. A.—Sphenoidal sinus empyema in cerebro-spinal meningitis, Laryng. 250
 Embolism, cause of sudden death in childbirth, Obst. 83
 Embolus, probable cause of gangrene of fingers, complicating chorea, Child. 88, 89, 90
 —, pulmonary, complicating fatal case of mitral disease, Child. 89
 Embryomata, complex, mixed tumours distinct from, Path. 3
 Emotion and commotion, combined operation in neurosis following detonation of high explosives, Neur. 49
 —, intense, reinstatement of, effect on nervous system in war neurological cases with amnesia, Psych. 57
 Emotional systems, Psych. 17, 19
 — — — in patients, stimulation and combination of, therapeutic value, Psych. 24, 25
 Emotions, physical manifestations of, part played by, in determining form taken by war neuroses, Psych. 59
 Emphysema, artificial production, purposes for which employed, Path. 58
 —, compensatory, of lung following "gassing," Path. 58
 —, intravascular, see *Air embolism*
 — of connective-tissue from entry of air, Path. 56
 — of forehead and left temple in case of fracture of outer wall of frontal sinus, Path. 62
 — of intestinal wall, diffuse (C. A. R. Nitch and S. G. Shattock, F.R.S.), Path. 46
 — — — —, case of, clinical history and findings at operation, Path. 46-48
 — — — —, with stenosis of pylorus, Path. 46, 47, 48
 — — — —, examples recorded in earlier literature, Path. 75, 76
 — — — —, in swine, Path. 84
 — — — —, mechanical causation, evidence in favour of, Path. 78
 — — — —, pathogenesis, Path. 67-78
 — — — —, production post mortem, and in living subject, Path. 73, 74
 — of neck, Path. 56
 — — — complicating "gassing," Path. 57
 — — — — influenzal pneumonia, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 60, 64, 100; Path. 57
 — — — —, subcutaneous, in birds, Path. 60
 — of wall of stomach occurring about site of simple ulcer, Path. 75
 —, pulmonary, found post mortem in influenza, Med. 61
 —, subcutaneous, complicating influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 100
 — — — —, pneumonia of influenza, R.S.M. Disc. 64
 — — — —, local, at site of punctured wounds, Path. 59
 — — — —, of face following coughing, Path. 59
 — — — —, with pulmonary oedema, following phosgene poisoning, Path. 58
 — — — —, submucous, spreading, following injury to mucosa of Eustachian tube, Path. 59
 — — — —, of wall of caecum, case of, clinical history and details of operation, Path. 79
 — — — — —, description of specimen, Path. 79
 Employees, malaria in, means for diagnosis, Med. 15, 36
 Empyema complicating influenza, treatment by mixed vaccines, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 79
 —, streptococcal, complicating influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 69, 70
 —, X-ray diagnosis of gall-stones from, radiogram showing, Electr. 82
 Enamel organ of infant suffering from rickets, microscopical appearances, Odont. 34
 Encephalitis lethargica, acute stage, accompanied by hæmorrhage into vitreous, Neur. 64
 — — — and poliomyelitis, association with prevalence of influenza, Med., Path. and Epid.
 xii, xiii

- Encephalitis lethargica and poliomyelitis, paralyses in, distinction between, Med., Path. and Epid. xvii.
- , cases of (E. Farquhar Buzzard), Neur. 56
 - , clinical histories, Neur. 57-62, Path. 42
 - , lesions of central nervous system found post mortem, Path. 43-45
 - , preparations from, demonstration (C. Da Fano and H. Ingleby), Path. 42
 - , staining methods employed, Path. 43, 44, 45
 - of slight severity and with trivial physical signs, Neur. 58-60
 - with severe symptoms and disabling sequelæ, Neur. 60, 61
 - , cause of death in, Med., Path. and Epid. xx
 - , cerebro-spinal meningitis and influenza, association between discussed, Epid. 72, 73, 75
 - , diagnosis, Neur. 63, 64
 - in early stage important, Neur. 60
 - , diplopia accompanying, Neur. 58-60
 - , distinct from acute poliomyelitis and resulting encephalitis, Med., Path. and Epid. x, xv
 - , effect upon blood-vessels of brain, Neur. 63
 - , epidemic, association with sweating sickness, Med., Path. and Epid. vii.
 - at Birmingham, Med., Path. and Epid. xiv
 - at Sheffield, Med., Path. and Epid. xv
 - , causal organism, Med., Path. and Epid. iv, v
 - , classification of cases, Med., Path. and Epid. xvii, xviii
 - , diagnosis from botulism, Med., Path. and Epid. ii
 - from hæmorrhagic poliomyelitis, Med., Path. and Epid. ii
 - from Heine-Medin disease, Med., Path. and Epid. ii, iii
 - from sleeping-sickness, Med., Path. and Epid. ii
 - , discussion on, Med., Path. and Epid. i-xxiii (E. Farquhar-Buzzard, xv; F. G. Crookshank, iv, xii, xiv, xxi; C. Da Fano, v; A. J. Hall, xv; W. H. Hamer, v; Miss Helen Ingleby, v; S. P. James, viii; A. Salusbury MacNalty, xvii, xxiii; Sir F. W. Mott, i; J. A. Murray, v; Sir Arthur Newsholme, xiii; P. N. Panton, iii; John Robertson, xiv)
 - , examination of cerebro-spinal fluid in, Med., Path. and Epid. iii, iv, xxi, xxii
 - , in London (1918), statistics relating to, Med., Path. and Epid. xxi, xxii
 - , in New York and district (1916), Med., Path. and Epid. xxi, xxii
 - , lesions of brain and spinal cord in, Med., Path. and Epid.; i, ii
 - , microscopical examination, Med., Path. and Epid. ii
 - , points of difference from infantile paralysis, Med., Path. and Epid. ix
 - , fatal case diagnosed as obscure cerebral condition, Med., Path. and Epid. xiii
 - , incubation period, Med., Path. and Epid. xviii
 - , involuntary movements of limbs following, Neur. 60, 61
 - , prognosis, Neur. 63
 - , lumbar puncture in, Med., Path. and Epid. xxi
 - , mode of onset, Med., Path. and Epid. xxii
 - , morbid anatomical features of, difficult to reconcile clinical phenomena with, Neur. 63
 - , notification made compulsory, Med., Path. and Epid. xi
 - , paralysis arising from, prognosis, Neur. 63
 - of cranial nerves in, Med., Path. and Epid. xv, xviii, xix, xx
 - , prodromal period, Med., Path. and Epid. xvi, xviii
 - , prognosis, Neur. 63
 - , pyrexia in fatal case of, Neur. 57
 - , relation to Heine-Medin disease, Med., Path. and Epid. xx, xxi
 - , site of encephalitis in, Med., Path. and Epid. xv

- Encephalitis lethargica, sporadic distribution of, Med., Path. and Epid. xi
 ———, symptoms, Neur. 57-62
 ——— and signs, Med., Path. and Epid. xv, xviii, xix
 ———, general, Med., Path. and Epid. xxii
 ———, treatment, Med., Path. and Epid. xxi, xxii
 ———, two cases in same household, Neur. 57, 58
 ———, untoward signs in fatal cases, Med., Path. and Epid. xx
 Endocarditis, complicating influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 45
 Endocrine glands, disturbances of, in relation to symptomatology of war neuroses, Psych. 59
 ———, in severe war neuroses in the field, Psych. 58
 Endoscopy in diagnosis of dilatation of œsophagus with anatomical stenosis from functional dilatation, Laryng. 34, 42
 ——— in examination of œsophagus, in cases of dysphagia, Laryng. 236, 238
 ———, peroral, new instruments designed for, in removal of foreign bodies from lungs (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 20
 Endothelial cells, presence in malaria, Med. 31, 32
 Endothelioma of appendix, case of, Surg. 39
 ——— of left tonsil, operation performed (Andrew Wylie), Laryng. 101
 Endotheliomatous tissue, removal of, with sellar decompression in pituitary tumour (H. Lawson Whale), Laryng. 178
 Energy, one fundamental, primary impulses as differentiations of, Psych. 8
 England and France, treatment of amnesia of war neurological cases in, results compared, Psych. 57, 58
 ——— and Wales, annual death-rate from cerebro-spinal fever (1881-1917), R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 6
 ——— ——— from influenza (1847-1917), R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 6
 ———, birth-rate exceeded by civilian death-rate (1918), Obst. 53
 ———, maternal death-rate due to pregnancy and labour in, Obst. 64, 74
 ———, vital statistics in connexion with mortality from child-bearing, Obst. 75
 ———, Belgian refugees in, cases of enteric fever among, Epid. 16
 ———, parent home of laryngoscopy, Laryng. 2
 ———, prevalence of adenoids in, Child. 28
Entameba coli cyst content, count in stools, effect of concentration on, table showing, M.B.L. 13
 ——— cysts in stools, comparison of counts in same preparation made by two different observers, table showing, M.B.L. 11
 ——— ———, daily variation in number per gramme of stool, M.B.L. 6
 ——— ———, diagnosis of presence or absence, means of, M.B.L. 5
 ——— ———, enumeration, adjustment of light under microscope, M.B.L. 4
 ——— ———, by new method, M.B.L. 1
 ——— ———, experimental errors in, due to use of pipette, to personal factor and to random sampling, M.B.L. 8-11
 ——— ———, enumerative study of (J. W. Cropper), M.B.L. 1-14
 ——— ———, rate of degeneration, table showing, M.B.L. 13
 ——— ———, variability in content, M.B.L. 4, 5
 ——— ———, variation, daily, in number, per gramme of dried stool, M.B.L. 8
 ——— ——— in number, excreted per day, M.B.L. 7
 ——— ——— in successive cubic millimetre volumes in same emulsion of stool, table showing, M.B.L. 11
Entameba histolytica cysts, method of counting, M.B.L. 11
 Enteric fever, cases among Belgian refugees in England, 1914, Epid. 16
 ——— epidemic in Flanders, among civilian population in area occupied by Allies, percentage of fatality rate in typhoid and paratyphoid cases compared, Epid. 27
 ——— ——— among inhabitants of area occupied by Allies, Epid. 22
 ——— ——— ———, cases at Poperinghe and Ypres, Epid. 24, 25

- Enteric fever, epidemic in Flanders, among inhabitants of area occupied by Allies, character of cases, Epid. 22
- , complications, Epid. 24
 - , rarity of perforation cases, Epid. 24
 - , cessation, causes discussed, Epid. 32, 33
 - , civilian cases, hospitals established for, Epid. 28
 - , how provided for, Epid. 28
 - in area occupied by Allied Armies, Epid. 21
 - , measures employed against, Epid. 27-32
 - , by promotion of sanitary work of search parties, Epid. 31
 - , by protection of healthy, Epid. 29
 - , by provision for the sick, Epid. 28
 - , by sterilization of water-supply, Epid. 30, 31
 - , military cases, how provided for, Epid. 28
 - , spread among civil population, Epid. 19
 - , causes of, Epid. 16, 17
 - , outbreak becoming epidemic, Epid. 19
 - , date of, Epid. 18, 19
 - (Presidential Address) (E. W. Goodall), Epid. 15
 - , treatment and suppression of, work done by Friends' Ambulance Unit, Epid. 19, 20, 21, 28
 - , varieties of, diagnosis varies according to laboratory methods, Epid. 27
 - , See also *Typhoid fever*, *Paratyphoid fever*
- Enteromere theory of congenital dilatation of oesophagus, Laryng. 70
- Enuresis, case of, origin of habit, Neur. 18
- , nocturnal, cause of, Child. 34
- Eosinophils, increase in chronic malaria, Med. 31
- Epicardia, opening and closing of, under examination by oesophagoscope, Laryng. 50
- Epidemic constitution, characteristic product of, Epid. 70
- , local nature of, Epid. 70
 - , constitutions, doctrine of, Med., Path. and Epid. viii
 - , of Sydenham, Epid. 58, 59, 60, 62
 - , relation to epidemic diseases, Epid. 69
 - , symbolic expression of, Epid. 61
 - , theory of, attempted rationalization, Epid. 64
 - , discussed, Epid. 63, 67, 68
 - , support for, Epid. 64
 - , diseases, causation of, factors in, recently brought to light, Epid. 71
 - , causation of, micro-organism a factor in, unknown to Sydenham, Epid. 71
 - , Sydenham's views as to, Epid. 70
 - , changes in clinical type, Epid. 63
 - , observed by Sydenham, Epid. 67
 - , relation of epidemic constitutions to, Epid. 69
 - , special hospitals for, attachment of experts in laryngology and otology to, resolution passed respecting, Otol. 31, 51
- Epidemics appearing during 1661 and 1676, Sydenham's observations on, Epid. 67
- , doctrine of, history of, how best summarized, Epid. 71
 - , periodicity of, on what dependent, Epid. 79
 - , seasonal prevalence as defined by Sydenham, Epid. 59, 60
- Epidemiologist, Sydenham as (M. Greenwood), Epid. 55-76
- Epidemiologists and bacteriologists, differing views of problem of disease taken by, Epid. 75
- Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria, two cases of (George Pernet), Derm. 64
- Epiglottitis, carcinoma, squamous-celled, in combination with a spindle-celled sarcoma, Path. 23-27
- , epithelioma of (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 104

- Epiglottitis, epithelioma of, treated by diathermy, case (R. A. Worthington), Laryng. 158
- Epilepsy, attack of, automatic acts following, explanation, Neur. 7
- , war psychoses associated with, Psych. 49
- , see also *Aura*, epileptic
- Epiphora following injury to lachrymal sac, Ophth. and Laryng. lv
- , treatment, Ophth. and Laryng. lv
- Epistaxis accompanying case of malignant disease of pituitary body, Ophth. 48
- in early stage of gunshot wounds of orbit and accessory sinuses, Ophth. and Laryng. xxix
- in influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 62
- in pulmonary type of influenza, Med. 55
- Epithelial cell, malignant, polymorphism of (E. H. Kettle), Path. 1-32
- , morphological elasticity, to be allowed for in interpretation of anomalous growths, Path. 4
- inlay operation, followed by prosthetic treatment, in case of loss of premaxilla with part of alveolus and palatal portion of maxillæ, Odont. 86, 87, 88
- in loss of alveolar border of maxilla, Odont. 77, 78, 80
- inlays in treatment of obliteration of buccal sulci, Odont. 19
- Epithelioma of auricle (left) after operation (W. Stuart-Low), Otol. 78
- of epiglottis (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 104
- , treated by diathermy, case (R. A. Worthington), Laryng. 158
- of face (J. L. Bunch), Derm. 2
- or nose, treatment by diathermy, Electr. 28
- of maxillary antrum, glaucoma associated with, Ophth. and Laryng. xxxvi
- of mouth or tongue, treatment by diathermy, Electr. 27
- of palate and anterior faucial pillar, with enlarged glands in neck (Norman Patterson), Laryng. 183
- , tonsil, tongue and floor of mouth, treatment by diathermy (successful) (Norman Patterson), Laryng. 182
- of tonsil two years and nine months after treatment by diathermy, case (Frank Rose), Laryng. 170
- superimposed on lupus vulgaris, treatment by diathermy, Electr. 28
- , squamous, on vocal cord, Laryng. 203, 205
- , protective against tuberculosis, Laryng. 207
- Epulides, multiple, case of (W. Warwick James and D. Nabarro), Child. 65-72
- , models taken at age of four years, Child. 67
- , report on sections from (D. Nabarro), Child. 69
- , cases occurring in one family, Child. 68, 70
- , region of jaw most affected in, Child. 68
- Eruclations, swallowing easier after, in phreno-cardiac stenosis, Laryng. 38
- Erysipelas, beneficial effect on carcinoma of breast, Clin. 18
- following radical mastoid operation, Otol. 38
- Erythema multiforme, circinate persistent, case (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 7
- , cases already recorded, Derm. 8
- Erythrodermia, with lymphatic leukæmia, case of (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 54
- , blood-count in, Derm. 54, 55
- Erythromelalgia, Raynaud's disease and transient oedema, combined, complicating malaria, Med. 29
- Esquimaux, jaws of, strength, Child. 29
- Ether, administration preceding spinal anæsthesia, for severe operations, Anæsth. 3
- , contra-indicated in cases of shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 23
- , sudden collapse under, during laparotomy, treatment by heart massage, case (F. E. Shipway), Anæsth. 17
- warm, and oxygen, administration with Shipway's inhaler in cases of abdominal surgery, Anæsth. 16
- , induction of anæsthesia by, in case of tonsillectomy, Anæsth. 19, 20

- Ethmoid and frontal sinus communicating with orbit in severe injuries to frontal sinus treatment, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xii
- and orbit, gunshot wounds involving, case histories and treatment, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xiv, xvii
- and orbits, injury to, fatal cases, *Ophth. and Laryng.* vii
- , anterior, upper part, war injury to, resulting in anosmia, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxxiii
- , antrum and orbit, injury to, *Ophth. and Laryng.* ix
- , orbit and frontal sinus, injury to, *Ophth. and Laryng.* viii
- , gunshot injuries, effects on neighbouring structures, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xl
- , wounds of, injuries to eye following, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxxiii
- , involving, intranasal drainage in, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxvi
- , hypertrophy of, without suppuration, as cause of retrobulbar neuritis, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxvii
- , orbit and frontal sinus, injury to, *Ophth. and Laryng.* viii
- , wounds of, complicated by blindness, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lii
- Ethmoidal cells, posterior, disease of, in relation to retrobulbar neuritis, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lxiv
- , wounds involving, treatment, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xi
- region, gunshot wounds of, septic, *Ophth. and Laryng.* liii, liv
- , treatment, operative, favourable results, *Ophth. and Laryng.* liv
- , non-septic, *Ophth. and Laryng.* liv
- , treatment, operative, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxvi
- , sarcoma commencing in, invading orbit, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lv
- in, *Laryng.* 163
- sinuses, development in young children, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lx
- Eucalyptus, inhalation in influenza, *Med.* 70
- Eusol, in treatment of influenza, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 186
- Eustachian tube, atresia of, treatment by myringotomy, *Otol.* 96
- , catarrh of, associated with adenoids, *Child.* 34
- , findings in at radical mastoid operations, *Otol.* 37
- , injury to, followed by spreading submucous emphysema, *Path.* 59
- , method of dealing with, in radical mastoid operations, *Otol.* 35
- , microscopic examination in case of fracture of base of skull involving middle and inner ear, *Otol.* 106
- , with fracture dislocation of incus and rupture of roof of right mastoid antrum, *Otol.* 112
- , patent, with mastoid suppuration, treatment, *Otol.* 98
- tubes, microscopic examination in case of otosclerosis associated with otitis media, *Otol.* 118, 122
- , orifices of, masses of adenoid tissue around, *Child.* 34
- EVANS, WILLMOTT.—Discussion on case of trichorrhæxis nodosa, *Derm.* 60
- EVE, FRANK.—Case of syringomyelia (alleged plumbism), *Neur.* 31
- , rising floor cell to facilitate microscopy of cerebro-spinal fluids, *Neur.* 32
- EVERIDGE, J., O.B.E.—Case of acute suppurative arthritis of the right knee, treated by mobilization method, *Clin.* 16
- , model to demonstrate the methods carried out in the mobilization treatment of knee-joints, *Clin.* 10
- Evolution, spontaneous, fetus undergoing, removal of, by laparotomy during labour (Clifford White), *Obst.* 135
- Exæmia, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)*, 2
- , following shock, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)*, 15, 21
- , treatment, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)*, 15, 21, 22; see also *Blood*, deficiency in circulation
- Examination system, damaging effect on training in obstetrics and gynaecology, *Obst.* 47
- , in obstetrics and gynaecology, defects in, *Obst.* 66

- Excoriations, neurotic, Derm. 73
- Exercise, response of pulse to, as test of physical efficiency, Epid. 36
- Exhaustion in post-operative shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 33
- , physical, intense, recuperative powers of soldiers after, Psych. 37, 38
- , psychoses not produced by, Psych. 37
- , psychoses, not due purely to war stress, Psych. 38
- , wrongly included under mental diseases, Psych. 38
- Exophthalmos in malaria, Med. 38
- Expectoration and cough, method of inducing by inhalation of oleum sinapis (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 26
- Explosive, definition of, Neur. 38
- Explosives, fragmentation of container, Neur. 40
- , high, action of, Neur. 39
- , biological effects due to (Alfred Carver and A. Dinsley), Neur. 36
- , detonation, demoralizing effects produced by, Neur. 40
- , direct concussion following, Neur. 37, 47
- , neurosis following, due to mixed emotion and commotion, Neur. 49
- , disruptive effects of, Neur. 40
- , effect of, on animals, experimentally tested, Neur. 41-45
- , general characteristics, Neur. 39
- , zones exhibiting various degrees of injury from, Neur. 40, 43, 44
- , mixed, detonation, effects on men, experimentally tested, Neur. 45
- , pressure exerted by, Neur. 38, 39
- Extremity, lower, fracture of, bone-grafting seldom necessary in, Surg. 23
- , upper, fractures of, splint for (J. R. Lee), Surg. 6, 9
- , ununited fractures of bones of, bone grafting in, Surg. 23, 24
- Eye accidents more frequent in women at shell factory than at fuse factory, Epid. 52.
- , diseases of, treatment by diathermy (C. E. Iredell and C. Meadows Ryley), Electr. 31
- , electrode used, Electr. 31, 39
- , dropped, treatment by paraffin injection, Ophth. and Laryng. lviii
- , contra-indicated, Ophth. and Laryng. lxvii
- , enucleation in war injuries of orbit with damage to eyeball, Ophth. and Laryng. v
- , inflammatory diseases resulting from sinusitis rare, Ophth. and Laryng. xlvii
- , injuries to, in gunshot and other injuries to frontal sinuses, Ophth. and Laryng. xxxii
- , in gunshot wounds involving two or more accessory sinuses, Ophth. and Laryng. xxx, xxxi
- , following gunshot wounds of maxillary antrum, Ophth. and Laryng. xxxiv
- , in gunshot wounds of sphenoidal sinus, Ophth. and Laryng. xxxi
- , injury to, complicating gunshot wounds of antrum, Ophth. and Laryng. liv
- , lesions in children possibly due to sinus suppuration, Ophth. and Laryng. lxi
- , symptoms absent in suppuration of sphenoidal sinuses, Ophth. and Larynx. liii
- , in encephalitis lethargica, Med., Path. and Epid. xxii
- , rarely mentioned by patients, with sinus suppuration, Ophth. and Laryng. lx
- Eyes, convergence and divergence of, respective association with near and distant objects, Electr. 5, 6
- , application to physiological optics of stereoscopic vision, Electr. 5, 6
- , examination, in case of obstruction of central retinal artery (F. A. Juler), Obst. 59
- Eyeball, left, dropping through floor of orbit, case of, Ophth. and Laryng. xii
- , removal of, in severe injury to floor of frontal sinus with deficiency of roof of orbit, Ophth. and Laryng. xii
- Eyebrows and scalp, alopecia of, associated with Graves disease (H. W. Barber), Derm. 41
- Eyelid, gunshot wounds of, treatment, operative, Ophth. and Laryng. xxvi
- EYRE, JOHN.—Discussion on influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 93

- Face, atrophy of, with telangiectasis, Derm. 64
 —, epithelioma of (J. L. Bunch), Derm. 2
 —, —, treatment by diathermy, Electr. 28
 —, —, — by radium, Derm. 2, 3
 —, gunshot wound of, treatment by chest-flap rhinoplasty, Laryng. 142, 144, 145
 —, lost parts of, method for measuring and regulating size and shape of, Laryng. 133, 134
 —, subcutaneous emphysema of, following coughing, Path. 59
 Factories, different, accident frequency of men and women at, compared, Epid. 51, 52
 Fainting, hysterical, in hot weather, cure after original cause ascertained by anamnesis, Neur. 16, 17
 FAIRBAIRN, J. S.—Discussion on changes in uterus as result of procidentia, Obst. 21
 —, discussion on extra-uterine pregnancy, Obst. 183
 —, — on retro-peritoneal bleeding after dilatation of cervix, Obst. 199
 —, — on two cases of puerperal anuria, Obst. 31
 —, teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology from the standpoint of preventive medicine, Obst. 40
 Familial tendency to migraine, Ophth. 50, 52
 Farm labouring classes, development of confusional symptoms among soldiers drawn from, Psych. 48
 Farrar, C., exhaustion psychoses, quoted, Psych. 38
 Fat embolism, supposed death from shock due to, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 30
 Fatigue, due to effects of bombardments, Neur. 47
 — in workers, estimation by physical efficiency tests, Epid. 43
 — reaction in degeneration deafness, Otol. 20
 Fatness of infants with rickets, Odont. 26
 Fauces and tonsil, epithelioma of, in woman (W. Hill), Laryng. 210
 Faucial pillar, anterior, and palate, epithelioma of, with enlarged glands in neck (Norman Patterson), Laryng. 183
 — pillars, adhesions and contracture of, following complete enucleation of tonsils (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 180
 FAULDER, T. J.—Discussion on radiograms showing absence of right frontal sinus, Laryng. 169
 Fear as source of psycho-neuroses, Psych. 7
 —, protection of patients against, before being anaesthetized, Anaesth. 11
 Feeding, artificial, infantile scurvy due to, Odont. 24
 —, —, of congenital syphilitic infants, Obst. 10, 11
 — in cardiospasm, Laryng. 51, 52, 53
 — through tube in dilatation of oesophagus without anatomical stenosis, Laryng. 40, 46
 Females, prevalence of dilatation of oesophagus without anatomical stenosis in, Laryng. 60
 Femur, dried, radiographed with penetrometer scale, Electr. 80
 —, fixation to acetabulum by means of bone-spike, in case of morbus coxae, Surg. 30, 31
 —, fractures of, compound, in upper third (J. R. Lee), Surg. 6
 —, —, —, in bad position, Surg. 7
 —, —, —, septic condition, Surg. 7
 —, —, —, treatment by application of pelvic-femur splint, Surg. 8
 —, —, —, treatment, stereoscopic radiography in (James Metcalfe), Electr. 72
 —, —, —, surgical, Electr. 73
 Fenestra ovalis, closure of, effect on hearing by bone conduction, Otol. 83
 —, —, position of, Otol. 83
 — rotunda, action of, Otol. 90
 —, —, closure of, producing complete deafness, Otol. 83, 88
 —, —, position of, Otol. 82
 Ferdinand II, Grand Duke, prevention by, of plague invading Tuscany, Epid. 69, 70
 Ferment, diastasic, in saliva, animals without, Child. 27
 FERREYROLLES, PAUL.—Immunity and mineral water treatment (with an introductory note by R. Fortescue Fox), Baln. 1-12

- Fœtus undergoing spontaneous evolution removed by laparotomy during labour (Clifford White), *Obst.* 135
- Folliculitis decalvans, and Brocq's pseudo-pelade, distinction between, *Derm.* 14
- , case (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 13
- Food and nourishment, type of influenza produced by lack of, *R.S.M. Disc.* 65
- , deficiencies in, as factor influencing calcification and fixation of teeth (F. M. Wells), *Odont.* 23
- , passages, foreign bodies impacted in, recorded at Section of Laryngology since 1908 (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 14
- , regurgitation in dilatation of œsophagus without anatomical stenosis, *Laryng.* 42
- , shortage, not a cause of fatality in influenza epidemic (1918), *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)*, 23
- Foot, sole of, pricking, reaction to, *Neur.* 5
- Forceps, bronchial, dilating, for removal of foreign bodies, *Laryng.* 20
- , non-slipping, for removal of foreign bodies, *Laryng.* 20
- , used in preparation of fragments in bone-grafting in fractures of mandible, *Surg.* 16
- FORD, Miss ROSA.—Congenital pigmentation of the cornea, *Ophth.* 34
- Forearm, fracture of, ununited, treatment by bone-grafting, *Surg.* 24-27
- Forehead and left temple, emphysema of, in case of fracture of wall of frontal sinus, *Path.* 62
- , flap containing anterior division of superficial temporal artery, use of, in wounds of nose, *Laryng.* 142, 143
- , reversed pedicle, use in gunshot wounds of nose and eye, *Laryng.* 142
- , lower central region of, suppurating dermoid cyst removed from, in child (H. Tilley), *Laryng.* 193
- Foreign bodies: fork accidentally impacted in œsophagus (W. Hill and K. Lees), *Laryng.* 110
- , impacted in food passages, recorded at Section of Laryngology since 1908 (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 14
- , in œsophagus, methods of removal discussed, *Laryng.* 17
- , in respiratory passages, recorded at Section of Laryngology since 1908 (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 15
- , in maxillary antrum, removal, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxxix, lxx
- , in orbit, *Ophth. and Laryng.* v
- , jagged piece of bone impacted in œsophagus (W. Jobson Horne), *Laryng.* 171
- , pin in bronchiole (Hunter Tod), *Laryng.* 10
- , removal from lungs by peroral endoscopy, new instruments recently designed for, demonstration (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 20
- , operations for, in gunshot wounds of antrum, *Ophth. and Laryng.* liv
- , scarf pin in stomach (C. E. Woakes), *Laryng.* 10
- , screen localization in stereoscopic radiography, *Electr.* 7, 8
- , tooth plates impacted in œsophagus (S. Hastings), *Laryng.* 7; (E. Woakes), *Laryng.* 8; (Hunter Tod), *Laryng.* 11; J. Gay French, *Laryng.* 12
- , body immersed in aerated water, appearance of gas bubbles on, explanation, *Path.* 69
- , in gravid uterus, skiagram of (G. Drummond Robinson), *Obst.* 17
- , in œsophagus; case occurring at Royal Naval Base Hospital (J. Gay French), *Laryng.* 13
- , lodgment at back of orbit, sympathetic paralysis resulting from, *Ophth. and Laryng.* vii
- , removed from nose after thirteen years, case (R. A. Worthington), *Laryng.* 159
- , retained in sphenoidal region in case of injury to orbit, sphenoid and antrum, *Ophth. and Laryng.* x
- , in case of injury to orbit and sphenoid, *Ophth. and Laryng.* x
- Fowler's bed, use of, for patients after operations for gunshot wounds of nose and orbit *Ophth. and Laryng.* xli
- FOX, H. CLAYTON.—Discussion on case of chronic adhesive otitis, *Otol.* 96
- , discussion on case of laryngeal whistling, *Laryng.* 173
- , on removal of bone impacted in œsophagus, *Laryng.* 172

- FOX, H. CLAYTON—Discussion on transsphenoidal operation for pituitary tumour, *Laryng.* 169
- FOX, R. FORBES.—Introductory note to Dr. Paul Ferreyrolles' paper on "Immunity and Mineral Water Treatment," *Baln.* 1
- FOX, T. Colcott, on lichen urticatus and urticaria, quoted, *Derm.* 74
- FRACASTOR, Jerome, "De Contagionibus, 1546," epoch-making importance of, *Epid.* 71, 72
- Fracture of bone-graft, *Surg.* 31, 32
- Fractures, compound, of femur in its upper third (J. R. Lee), *Surg.* 6
- , —, —, position or displacement of fragments in, *Surg.* 7
- , —, —, treatment, correct, essentials in, *Surg.* 7
- , hereditary tendency to, association of blue sclerotics with, *Otol.* 129
- , of upper extremity, splint for (J. R. Lee), *Surg.* 6, 9
- , ununited, of long bones, bone-grafting in, value of, *Surg.* 23
- , of mandible, bone-grafting in (P. Cole and C. H. Bubb), *Odont.* 13
- , —, transplant grafts in (C. Ernest West), *Odont.* 95
- , —, treatment in interval between wound healing and operation, *Surg.* 30
- Frænum lingue, long, case (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 108
- Fragilitas ossium and blue sclerotics, nerve deafness associated with, *Otol.* 130
- , —, associated with otosclerosis, clinical report of cases (J. S. Fraser), *Otol.* 126-131
- , —, congenital, clinical picture, *Otol.* 129
- , —, late, clinical picture, *Otol.* 129
- France, American army in, meningitis in (1918), *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 29
- , and England, treatment of amnesia of war neurological cases in, results compared, *Psych.* 57, 58
- , British Army in, influenza epidemic in (1918), *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 27
- , paratyphoid fever A and B in before war, *Epid.* 2
- FRANKAU, C. H. S.—Discussion on shock, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)* 31
- FRASER, J. S.—Fracture of the base involving right middle and inner ear, *Otol.* 104
- , fracture of the base with fracture dislocation of incus and rupture of roof of right mastoid antrum, *Otol.* 110
- , otosclerosis associated with fragilitas ossium and blue sclerotics, with a clinical report of three cases, *Otol.* 126-131
- , —, with otitis media, *Otol.* 115, 133
- , two cases of fracture of the base followed by otitis media, meningitis and death, *Otol.* 103
- , and GARRETSON, W. T.—The radical and modified radical mastoid operations: their indications, technique, and results, with notes on the labyrinthine and intracranial complications of chronic middle-ear suppuration, *Otol.* 29
- FRASER and Greenfield, method of preventing occurrence of ante-mortem intracardiac thrombosis, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 81
- FRENCH, J. GAY.—Perithelioma of the right maxillary antrum, radium treatment *Laryng.* 114
- , summary of case of foreign body in œsophagus, occurring at a Royal Naval Base Hospital, *Laryng.* 13
- , two cases of dental plates removed from the œsophagus, *Laryng.* 12
- French soldiers in Flanders, paratyphoid fever among, *Epid.* 24, 25
- Frenkel's methods, improvement of gait of tabetic patients under use of, a phase of psychotherapy, *Neur.* 23
- Freud, S., errors in doctrines of, *Psych.* 5, 6
- , suggestion and sex instinct, *Psych.* 20
- , support given to hedonism by, *Psych.* 6
- , theory as to origin of human conduct, *Psych.* 5
- , theory as to result of ungratified sexual desire, *Psych.* 43
- , theory of conversion hysteria, *Psych.* 57
- Friedländer, A. and M'Cord, C. P., diagnosis of typhoid fever by atropine test, quoted, *Epid.* 3

- Friedreich's ataxy, hysterical element in, *Neur.* 23
- Friends' Ambulance Unit, antityphoid inoculation of Belgian civil population by, statistics, *Epid.* 30
- — — — —, work done by, in treatment and suppression of enteric fever in Flanders (1914, 1915), *Epid.* 19, 20, 21, 28
- Friesner mastoid rongeur in preparation of fragments in mandibular bone-grafting, *Surg.* 16
- Frill operation in war injuries of orbit, *Ophth. and Laryng.* v
- Frontal bone, ivory exostoses of, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lvi
- — — — —, osteomyelitis of, in children, causing orbital cellulitis, *Ophth. and Laryng.* liii, lv
- — — — — sinus abscess, treatment by suction, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lviii
- — — — — and ethmoid communicating with orbit in cases of severe injury to frontal sinus, treatment, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xii
- — — — — and orbit, gunshot wounds involving, case histories and treatment, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xiii, xiv, xvi, xvii
- — — — —, deformity left after wound and operation on, method of overcoming, *Laryng.* 136
- — — — —, ethmoid and orbit, injury to, *Ophth. and Laryng.* viii
- — — — — antrum and orbit, injury to, *Ophth. and Laryng.* viii
- — — — —, floor of, severe injury to, with deficiency of roof of orbit, removal of eye for, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xii
- — — — —, fracture of outer wall of, with emphysema of forehead and left temple, *Path.* 62
- — — — —, gunshot and other wounds of, injuries to eye in, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxxii.
- — — — — injury, treatment, operative, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxxix
- — — — — wounds of, intranasal drainage in, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxvi
- — — — —, treatment, operative, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxvi
- — — — —, injury to, causing cerebral abscess; recovery, *Ophth. and Laryng.* vii
- — — — —, followed by acute frontal sinusitis, *Ophth. and Laryng.* liii
- — — — —, difficulty of operating in cases of, *Ophth. and Laryng.* liii
- — — — —, mucocele of (G. W. Dawson), *Laryng.* 153
- — — — —, osteomyelitis of, after operation, *Otol.* 3
- — — — —, right, absence of, radiograms showing (A. J. Hutchison), *Laryng.* 168
- — — — —, roof of, ivory exostosis growing from into orbital and cranial cavities, removed through osteoplastic opening in cranium (William Lang and Donald Armour), *Ophth.* 16
- — — — —, wounds of, followed by blindness, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lii
- — — — — sinuses, both, shell wound of, case history, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xlv
- — — — —, suppuration, chronic, following gunshot wounds involving orbit and frontal sinuses, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xi.
- — — — — sinusitis, acute, following on injury to sinus, *Ophth. and Laryng.* liii.
- — — — —, with swelling of middle turbinal, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lviii; lavage of sinus contra-indicated, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lviii, lx
- — — — —, treatment without operation, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lviii
- Fruit, raw, consumption of, benefit from, *Child.* 30
- FRY, W. KELSEY.—Prosthetic treatment of old injuries of the maxillae, *Odont.* 73-94.
- Fulguration, after-effects, *Electr.* 27
- — — — — and diathermy combined, in treatment of malignant disease, *Electr.* 25
- — — — —, distinction between, *Electr.* 24
- — — — —, electrodes used in, *Electr.* 23
- — — — — in treatment of malignant disease (C. E. Iredell and Philip-Turner), *Electr.* 23
- — — — —, duration of, *Electr.* 24
- — — — —, process of, described, *Electr.* 23
- — — — — spark, erratic nature of, *Electr.* 23
- — — — —, treatment by, of epithelioma of mouth or tongue, *Electr.* 27
- — — — — of rodent ulcer, *Electr.* 28
- Functions in abeyance expressed in anatomical arrangements of structure, *Neur.* 5
- Fundus changes in sympathetic ophthalmitis (R. Foster Moore), *Ophth.* 25
- — — — — in sympathetic ophthalmitis, form assumed by, *Ophth.* 29-32

- Fundus changes resulting from war injuries (William Wallace), Ophth. 24
- Fuse factory, eye accidents and burns more frequent among women in shell factory than in, Epid. 52
- — —, sprains more frequent in women than men at, Epid. 51
- Gall-bladder and bile-ducts, relations to surrounding structures, radiogram showing, Electr. 78
- — — and common bile-duct, situate in different planes, Electr. 78
- — —, portion below inferior border of liver, radiogram demonstrating, Electr. 78
- — —, projecting below liver with well-defined shadow of gall-stone, Electr. 79
- — —, radiography, absorption by tissues in first two or three inches, Electr. 80
- — —, with anatomical relationships, radiogram demonstrating, Electr. 78
- GALLIE, W. E., Captain, C.A.M.C. —Discussion on bone-grafting (abstract), Surg. 22
- — —, and Robertson, D.E., osteogenetic properties of transplanted bone, quoted, Surg. 13
- GALLOWAY, Sir JAMES, K.B.E., C.B. —Discussion on case for diagnosis, Derm. 31
- — —, discussion on case of arsenical pigmentation and hyperkeratosis, Derm. 32
- — —, of Delhi boil, Derm. 71
- — —, of Dercum's disease, Derm. 36
- — —, of dermatitis herpetiformis, Derm. 20
- — —, of epithelioma of face, Derm. 3
- — —, of erythrodermia with lymphatic leukæmia, Derm. 56
- — —, of multiple idiopathic hæmorrhagic, sarcoma of Kaposi (miscalled), Derm. 51
- — —, of keratosis follicularis, Derm. 70
- — —, of lichen obtusus corneus, Derm. 18
- — —, of melanotic nævo-carcinoma, Derm. 43
- — —, of multiple benign tumour-like new growths, Derm. 23
- — —, of senile tuberculosis cutis, Derm. 19
- — —, of tuberculosis cutis of six years' duration, Derm. 10
- — — on circinate persistent erythema multiforme, Derm. 9
- — —, on guttate morphœa, Derm. 5
- — —, on unilateral band sclerodermia and morphœa sclerodermia, Derm. 45
- — —, on urticaria pigmentosa, Derm. 1
- — —, on white-spot disease (morphœa guttata), Derm. 25
- Gall-stone, liver substance casting denser shadow than, Electr. 79
- Gall-stones and kidney, relationship between, radiogram showing, Electr. 82
- — — and renal calculi, X-ray diagnosis between, Electr. 81
- — —, chemical composition as affecting radiography, Electr. 83
- — —, cholesterin, and liver tissue, relative density, radiograms showing, Electr. 84
- — —, diagnosis, differential, Electr. 84
- — —, complications in, radiograms showing, Electr. 82
- — —, in gall-bladder of patient after taking opaque meal, Electr. 81
- — —, or bile-duct, correct diagnosis important, Electr. 76
- — —, in patient, X-ray demonstration of, method shown, Electr. 80, 81
- — —, radiogram of, taken with penetration scale, Electr. 79
- — —, radiograms of, Electr. 84
- — —, kind of tube best suited for taking, Electr. 85
- — —, position of patient for taking, Electr. 83, 85
- — —, radiography, correctness and speed in exposure, Electr. 84
- — —, discussion on, Electr. 76-86 (Captain Backman, 85; F. Hernaman-Johnson, 85; Robert Knox, 76; Dr. Richardson, 85; R. W. A. Salmond, 83)
- — —, essentials for, Electr. 83
- — —, position for examination of patient, Electr. 78
- — —, value of doubtful shadows in, Electr. 77
- — —, suspected, inflation of intestine with air in case of, Electr. 85, 86

- Gall-stones, symptoms caused by, differential diagnosis from other conditions, Electr. 76
 —, X-ray diagnosis from empyema, radiogram showing, Electr. 82
 Galvano-cautery or puncture in treatment of enlarged or diseased tonsils, Laryng. 245, 247
 — puncture of cyst of larynx, Laryng. 195
 Galvanometer for recording body temperatures measured by electrical methods, Electr. 55
 —, sensitive, deflection by electric potentials developed in heart, Electr. 64
 —, string, complete series of deflections of, demonstrated by single heart-beat, Electr. 65, 66
 — —, demonstrations of irregularities of heart's action by, Electr. 66, 67
 — —, invention of, Electr. 64
 — — —, priority in, Electr. 70
 — — —, microphone connected with, record of heart sounds obtained from, Electr. 67
 Galyi, average number of doses necessary to bring about negative Wassermann reactions in syphilitic infants, Obst. 10, 11
 — in glucose, intramuscular injections in anti-syphilitic treatment of infants, Obst. 10
 —, intravenous injections, in treatment of syphilis in mothers, Obst. 9
 Gangee, Arthur, study of body temperatures, quoted, Electr. 55
 —, thermometers employed by, in testing body temperatures, Electr. 55, 56
 Gangrene following diphtheria, Child. 89
 — of fingers complicating chorea (Mrs. Chodak), Child. 87
 — —, cause of gangrene discussed, Child. 88, 89, 90
 Gargles, in treatment of influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.), 92
 Gargling, as prophylactic against influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 102
 GARRETSON, W. S., and FRASER, J. S.—The radical and modified radical mastoid operations; their indications, technique and results, with notes on the labyrinthine and intracranial complications of chronic middle-ear suppuration, Otol. 29
 Garrulitas vulvæ, Path. 53
 Gas blebs, covering wall of small intestine, from case of pyloric stenosis, Path. 46, 47, 48, 65, 66
 — — — — —, pathogenesis, Path. 67
 — bubbles, appearance upon foreign body immersed in aerated water, explanation, Path. 69
 — cellulitis, Path. 49
 — discharge from stomach in gout and hysteria, Path. 71
 —, formation following perforation of vermiform appendix, intestine or stomach, and producing pneumo-peritoneum, Path. 50
 — gangrene, Path. 49
 — —, deaths from, attributed to shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 17
 — gland of Ophidium, Path. 67
 — in peritoneal cavity without perforation of stomach or intestine, Path. 71, 72
 — introduced into connective tissue, question of intussusception by its cells in gaseous form, Path. 67
 — meter, as means of measuring vital capacity of pilots, Epid. 38
 —, minute escape from each puncture during application of purse-string suture to distended colon, Path. 73
 — production in vaginal wall in vaginitis emphysematosa, Path. 49
 — — — — —, cause of, Path. 49
 —, question of liberation from tissue-lymph, Path. 68
 —, secretion of, in swim-bladder of fish, Path. 67
 —, supposed visible secretion from skin during submersion of body, Path. 68
 Gases liberated in blood in caisson disease, origin of, Path. 68
 —, passage from lumen into intestinal wall, and from intestinal wall into lumen, Path. 70
 Gassing at Front, symptoms produced by, similar to those of heliotrope cyanosis in influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.), 99
 — complicated by emphysema of neck, Path. 57
 — followed by compensatory emphysema of lung, Path. 58

- Gastro-intestinal tract, infection of, relationship of amount of shock and its consequences to, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 26, 27
- Gastroscopy for scarf-pin in stomach, expelled by vomiting (C. G. Woakes), *Laryng.* 10
- Gastrostomy in case of dilatation of œsophagus without anatomical stenosis, death from shock, *Laryng.* 62
- in treatment of cardiospasm, *Laryng.* 56
- Gauze masks, wearing of, by all in attendance on influenza cases, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 102
- Gelignite, charge of, explosive effect on fish in tank, *Neur.* 41, 42
- General practitioner, midwifery fees of, underpaid, *Obst.* 96, 103, 104
- — —, teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology from point of view of (Lovell Drage), *Obst.* 49
- Generative organs, physiology, teaching of, *Obst.* 34
- Genital tract, female, infections of, knowledge of, highly important, *Obst.* 50
- Genito-urinary tract, entrance of air into, pneumatoses due to, *Path.* 50
- — —, presence of air in, *Path.* 52
- Genius, association of bodily malformations with, *Otol.* 23, 24
- German children, breast fed, *Child.* 41
- prisoners, good development of jaws and dentures among, *Child.* 40
- shells, with mixed and layered fillings, demoralizing effects of, *Neur.* 46
- Germany, paratyphoid fever A and B in, before war, *Epid.* 26
- , poorer classes of, main article of diet, *Child.* 41
- GIBB, J. A.—Discussion on naso-pharyngeal growth, *Laryng.* 209
- GIBBONS, R. A.—Discussion on high maternal mortality of child-bearing, *Obst.* 106
- Giddiness following labyrinthectomy, cause of, *Otol.* 102
- GILES, ARTHUR, E.—Discussion on extra-uterine pregnancy, *Obst.* 181
- GILLIATT, W.—Obstructed labour due to ventrifixation, *Obst.* 216
- , two cases of full-term extra-uterine gestation, *Obst.* 177
- GILLIES, H. D.—Discussion on injuries and inflammatory diseases affecting the orbit and accessory sinuses, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xlv
- Gingivitis, hypertrophic, septic, *Child.* 71
- Glandular swellings, multiple, case of, blood-count in, *Child.* 91
- — — (? lymphadenomatous) (Edmund Cautley), *Child.* 91
- Glasgow, measles epidemics in, amplitudes, *Epid.* 90, 91, 95
- — — (1872-1917), course of, *Epid.* 93, 94, 95
- Glaucoma associated with epithelioma of antrum, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxxvi
- — — with hæmorrhages in retina, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxxviii
- , treatment by diathermy, *Electr.* 32, 33
- — —, method of conducting current to eye, *Electr.* 39
- Globoid bodies, associated with encephalitis lethargica, *Med., Path. and Epid.* iv, v
- Glucose-stovaine solution in spinal anæsthesia, *Anæsth.* 12
- — —, specific gravity, *Anæsth.* 13
- — —, superiority of saline-stovaine solution over, *Anæsth.* 13
- Glycerine and liquid glucose, application in treatment of atrophic rhinitis with ozæna, *Laryng.* 227, 229
- — — — —, application in treatment of atrophic rhinitis with ozæna, results in ten cases, *Laryng.* 231
- and liquid perchloride of iron, application as paint to adenoids, *Child.* 43
- and sugar, application in treatment of atrophic rhinitis, with ozæna, previous records of, *Laryng.* 230
- , application, in treatment of atrophic rhinitis with ozæna, scientific basis of, *Laryng.* 228, 233
- Glycophylic method of treating atrophic rhinitis, with ozæna (C. H. Hayton), *Laryng.* 184
- (T. H. C. Benians and C. H. Hayton), *Laryng.* 227-234
- — — — —, four cases undergoing (C. H. Hayton), *Laryng.* 184
- GOADBY, Sir KENNETH, O.B.E.—Discussion on influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 32
- Godlee, Sir Rickman, cases of gas in peritoneal cavity, without perforation of stomach or intestine, quoted, *Path.* 71, 72

- Goitre, exophthalmic, alopecia of scalp and eyebrows in association with (H. W. Barber), Derm. 41
- , developing during treatment by diathermy, Electr. 36
- GOLDSMITH, HARVEY.—Angioma of retina, Ophth. 3
- GOLDSMITH, PERRY G.—Discussion on adherent palate, Laryng. 151
- on alternatives to operations for adenoids and enlarged tonsils in young children, Laryng. 218
- on bilateral ankylosis of vocal cords, Laryng. 161
- on case of acute mastoiditis followed by thrombosis of internal jugular vein, Otol. 10
- of acute osteomyelitis of right temporal bone, Otol. 3
- of double facial paralysis, due to bilateral tuberculous mastoiditis, Otol. 7
- of sarcoma of nose, Laryng. 163
- on chronic middle-ear suppuration, Otol. 14
- on dermoid fistula of nose, Laryng. 103
- on functional aphonia, Laryng. 31
- on two cases of radical mastoid operation for cholesteatoma, Otol. 12
- Gonorrhœa, cases in early stages, reception into department for diseases of women, Obst. 43
- GOODALL, E. W.—Discussion on Sydenham as an epidemiologist, Epid. 66
- , enteric fever in Flanders, 1914 and 1915 (Presidential Address), Epid. 15-34
- Gottstein's balloon in treatment of cardiospasm, Laryng. 53, 54
- , method of determining whether in position, Laryng. 54
- Gout, discharge of gas from stomach in, Path. 71
- GRAHAM, GEORGE.—Case of severe rickets in a child of three years, Child. 103
- , discussion on case of trophœdema of leg, Child. 106
- GRAHAM, Captain.—Discussion on influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 57
- Gram's method, modified, used in staining sections from cases of pyorrhœa, Odont. 105, 106
- GRANT, J. DUNDAS.—Case of functional aphonia of ten months' duration with laryngitis, Laryng. 30
- , case of functional aphonia of three months' duration, Laryng. 29
- of incipient singer's nodules in a vocalist, Laryng. 25
- of mutism of ten months' duration, Laryng. 29
- of pharyngeal diverticulum, treated by dislocation and fixation in the upper part of the neck, Laryng. 156, 166
- of polypus of larynx, removed with snare, Laryng. 165
- , discussion on case of chronic adhesive otitis, Otol. 96
- of paralysis of left vocal cord, Laryng. 182
- on chronic middle-ear suppuration, Otol. 14
- on four cases of atrophic rhinitis with ozæna undergoing treatment by glycopylic method, Laryng. 185
- on dilatation of the œsophagus without anatomical stenosis, Laryng. 62
- on gunshot wounds of nasal accessory sinuses, Laryng. 242
- on mastoid operations, Otol. 56
- on new theory of hearing, Otol. 91
- on non-surgical treatment of enlarged or diseased tonsils, Laryng. 245
- on tumour at base of tongue, Laryng. 184
- on sarcoma of left tonsil, Laryng. 27
- , method of producing cough and expectoration by the inhalation of oleum sinapis, Laryng. 26
- , two cases of radical mastoid operation for cholesteatoma, with preservation of the matrix (fourteen years and six months after operation respectively), Otol. 12
- Granulomata from apices of teeth, micro-organisms in, demonstrated in sections from cases of pyorrhœa, Odont. 114
- Granulosis rubra nasi in boys, two cases (H. W. Barber), Derm. 40
- , treatment, Derm. 40

- Graves' disease, see *Goutre*, exophthalmic
- GRAY, A. M. H., C.B.E.—Case of angioma serpiginosum, *Derm.* 60
- of lupus erythematosus, *Derm.* 62
- GRAY, A. A.—Discussion on new theory of hearing, *Otol.* 88
- on otosclerosis associated with fragilitas ossium and blue sclerotics, *Otol.* 131
- Gray, Charles, results of vaccine treatment of influenza, quoted, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 82
- Great Britain and Ireland, death rates per 1,000 births, from accidents and diseases of child-birth other than sepsis, *Obst.* 78
- — — — — from puerperal sepsis, *Obst.* 77
- — — — — epidemics of measles in, periodicities of (*J. Brownlee*), *Epid.* 77-120
- — — — — large towns of, periodicities of epidemics of measles in (*John Brownlee*), *Epid.* 77, 120
- GREENFIELD, J. GODWIN.—Case of cervical concussion, shown for E. Miller, *Lieut. R.A.M.C., Neur.* 54
- , case of pachymeningitis cervicalis of syphilitic origin, shown for E. Miller, *Lieut. R.A.M.C., Neur.* 55
- Greenfield and Fraser, method of preventing occurrence of ante-mortem intracardiac thrombosis, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 81
- GREENWOOD, M.—Discussion on causation and prevention of industrial accidents, *Epid.* 52
- on influenza, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 21
- on periodicities of epidemics of measles, *Epid.* 119
- on some simple tests for physical efficiency, *Epid.* 45
- , Sydenham as an epidemiologist, *Epid.* 55
- Gregarious impulse, *Psych.* 7, 20
- GRIFFITH, W. S. A.—Discussion on changes in uterus as result of proclitania, *Obst.* 20
- , discussion on treatment of natal and ante-natal syphilis, *Obst.* 13
- , a fibro-lipoma, weighing 13 lb. which invaded or originated in the right broad ligament, *Obst.* 188
- , a general survey of subjects to be taught in obstetrics and gynaecology and methods of teaching them to medical students, *Obst.* 33
- GRIMSDALE, HAROLD.—Pulsating tumour of the orbit, of uncertain nature, *Ophth.* 35
- Guinea-pig kept on scorbutic diet, fibrosis of dental pulp in, *Odont.* 32, 35
- Guinea-pigs, intra-peritoneal injection of Choussy-Perrière water into, effect, *Baln.* 4, 5
- , pregnant, effect of scorbutic diet on, *Odont.* 34
- , suffering from scurvy resulting from scorbutic diet, teeth of, histological appearances, *Odont.* 31, 32, 35
- Gum saline, defects, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)* 26
- — —, injection in shock, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)* 3, 18, 19, 26, 33, 34
- — —, intravenous, in shock, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)* 18, 19
- Gums, hypertrophy of, diffuse, *Child.* 70, 71
- , micro-organisms in, demonstrated in sections from cases of pyorrhoea, *Odont.* 110
- GUNWARDENE, T. H., and WEBER, F. PARKES.—New case of lipodystrophia, *Child.* 13
- Gunshot fractures of jaw; bone-grafting in (*W. Billington, A. H. Parrott and H. Round*), *Odont.* 55
- injuries of orbit and nose, dangerous nature of, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxxviii
- injury of lachrymal apparatus, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lix
- wound of mandible with extensive loss of tissue treated by Colyer's method, case (*F. N. Doubleday*), *Odont.* 95
- of nose and eye, use of reversed pedicle forehead flap in, *Laryng.* 140, 142
- of sphenoid, cases of, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xii
- wounds involving antrum and orbit, case histories and treatment, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xiv, xv, xviii, xix
- — — ethmoid and orbit, case histories and treatment, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xiv, xvii
- — — frontal sinus and orbit, case histories and treatment, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xiii, xiv, xvi, xvii

- Gunshot wounds involving orbit and frontal sinuses, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xi
 — of buttock, through and through, *Proct.* 48
 — of ethmoid region, *Ophth. and Laryng.* liii
 — of great bowel and rectum (Arthur Keith), *Proct.* 47
 — of jaw causing obliteration of buccal sulci, *Odont.* 18
 — of maxillary antrum, *Ophth. and Laryng.* liv
 — of nasal accessory sinuses (J. F. O'Malley), *Laryng.* 241
 — of nose and nasal accessory sinuses, epidiascopic demonstration of methods of treatment of (G. Secombe Hett and D. Guthrie), *Laryng.* 135
 — of orbit, *Ophth.* lvi
 — with chronic dacryocystitis, case histories and treatment, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xv, xix, xx
 GUTHRIE, DOUGLAS.—Cases shown illustrating methods of treatment of gunshot wounds of the nose and nasal accessory sinuses, *Laryng.* 135
 —, choanal polypi in children: (1) a boy, aged 9, and (2) a girl, aged 12, *Laryng.* 153
 —, discussion on epithelioma of left tonsil, *Laryng.* 102
 GUTHRIE, LEONARD.—Discussion on case of oxycephaly with symmetrical polysyndactylia, *Child.* 9
 — discussion on case of achondroplasia with hydrocephalus, *Child.* 10
 — on shortening of limbs on one side of body, *Child.* 7
 — on deafness associated with stigmata of degeneration, *Otol.* 26
 Gutta-percha, black, insertion, in case of openings of palate into nasal cavities, *Odont.* 74, 75
 Guy's Hospital, museum of, specimens of dilatation of œsophagus without anatomical stenosis exhibited from (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 72-74, 84, 85
 Gynaecological operations, performance by general surgeons, *Obst.* 50, 54
 — surgery, relation to that of rest of abdomen, *Obst.* 7
 Gynaecology and obstetrics should not be separated for purposes of teaching and research, *Obst.* 59
 —, teaching of, simultaneously, *Obst.* 72
 —, importance of, *Obst.* 42
 — and physiology, connection between, *Obst.* 61, 74
 —, case-taking in, *Obst.* 36
 —, diagnosis, prognosis and treatment in, personal responsibility for forming correct opinions as to, *Obst.* 37
 —, diathermy in (C. E. Iredell and others), *Electr.* 16
 —, minor, importance of study of, to students, *Obst.* 38
 —, obstetrics, maternity and child welfare, teaching in one lying-in hospital, *Obst.* 57
 —, should be taught as part of course in surgery, *Obst.* 50
 —, teaching of from standpoint of preventive medicine (J. S. Fairbairn), *Obst.* 40
 —, in outpatient departments of hospitals, *Obst.* 36
 —, methods, *Obst.* 35
 —, order in which subjects should be taken, *Obst.* 35
 —, to medical students and graduates in London, *Obst.* 108-134
 —, scheme for, *Obst.* 122-129
 —, training in, defective, consequences, *Obst.* 118-120
 —, efficient, bases of, *Obst.* 120-122

 Haeckel, value of pinna in lower animals and man contrasted, quoted, *Otol.* 23
 Hæmaturia in influenza complicating pneumonia, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 69
 Hæmoglobin, combination of transport carbon dioxide of blood with, *Path.* 70
 Hæmolysis, doses of malarial complement producing, *Med.* 42
 Hæmorrhage, cause of death of mother in extra-uterine pregnancy, *Obst.* 155
 —, control of, in difficult cases of enucleation of tonsils, exhibition of instruments to simplify (Sydney Scott), *Laryng.* 215

- Hæmorrhage, control of, in gunshot wounds of nasal accessory sinuses, Laryng. 242
 — during traumatic shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 31, 32
 —, foci of, in brain and spinal cord in epidemic encephalitis lethargica, Epid. ii
 — from lateral sinus after mastoidectomy, what is indicated by, Otol. 73
 — from mastoid wound, treatment, Otol. 72
 — in shock, treatment, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 16
 — — —, post-operative, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 33
 — into orbit in early stage of gunshot wounds of orbit and accessory sinuses, Ophth. and Laryng. xxix
 — into vitreous in acute stage of encephalitis lethargica, Neur. 64
 —, intravaginal, of optic nerve in head injuries without fracture of orbit or optic foramen, Ophth. and Laryng. lxiii
 —, one cause of maternal mortality in childbirth, Obst. 83
 —, retinal, slight, with glaucoma, Ophth. and Laryng. xxxviii
 —, retroperitoneal (severe), after dilatation of cervix (H. R. Andrews), Obst. 199
 —, risk of, in operations for full-time extra-uterine pregnancy, Obst. 183
 —, secondary, cause of death of mother in extra-uterine pregnancy, Obst. 155
 Hæmorrhages in pulmonary type of influenza, Med. 55
 —, multiple, punctate, in substance of brain, Neur. 36
 Hair-cells, auditory, Otol. 81
 Hairlets, auditory, bending of, how produced, Otol. 86
 — — —, phases in completed movement of, Otol. 83
 Haldane, J. S., condition termed "anoxæmia," by, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 99
 HALL, A. J.—Discussion on epidemic encephalitis, Med., Path. and Epid., xv
 HALL, F. DE HAVILLAND.—Discussion on paralysis of left vocal cord, Laryng. 182
 — discussion on spasm at entrance to œsophagus, and clinical type of dysphagia, Laryng. 236
 Haller, case of emphysema of intestinal wall, quoted, Path. 76
 HALLOWS, N., Captain, R.A.M.C.—Discussion on influenza, R.S.M. (Infl.) 41
 HAMER, W. H.—Discussion on epidemic encephalitis, Med., Path. and Epid. v
 —, discussion on influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 24
 — — — on periodicities of epidemics of measles, Epid. 118
 — — — on Sydenham as an epidemiologist, Hist. 72
 Hammer-toe and otosclerosis, inheritance in one family, Otol. 131
 Hand, left, loss of sensation in, injury to parietal region with (Henry Head, F.R.S.), Neur. 53
 —, right, weakness and wasting of, in case of cervical ribs (Henry Head, F.R.S.), Neur. 53
 HANDFIELD-JONES, M.—Discussion on treatment of ante-natal and post-natal syphilis, Obst. 14
 HANDLEY, W. S.—Case of recurrence in the posterior vaginal wall three years after abdomino-perineal excision for carcinoma recti, Proct. 46
 —, case of tuberculous lymphangitis following injury to a tuberculous wart of long standing; complete excision in continuity of primary focus, infected vessels and glands, Clin. 19
 —, on the mode of spread of cancer in relation to its treatment by radiation, Electr. 41
 Hapale, variations in position of teeth in, Odont. 54
 Hapalidæ, variations in position of teeth in, Odont. 53
 HARMER, W. DOUGLAS.—Case of tongue for diagnosis, Laryng. 198
 —, discussion on case of epithelioma of tonsil after diathermy, Laryng. 170
 — — — of naso-pharyngeal angiofibroma, Laryng. 175
 — — — on dilatation of the œsophagus without anatomical stenosis, Laryng. 63
 — and JOCKES, T.—Specimens of *Aspergillus fumigatus* from nasal sinuses, Laryng. 187
 Harris, results of hearing after radical mastoid operation, Otol. 42
 Harrison, C. J., results of vaccine treatment of influenza, quoted, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 82
 HART, BERNARD.—Methods of psychotherapy, Psych. 13

- HARVEY, D., Lieutenant-Colonel, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.—Discussion on outbreak of typhoid fever in inoculated soldiers, *Epid.* 12
- HASTINGS, SOMERVILLE.—Case showing method of repair of right side of nose, *Laryng.* 110
- , discussion on deafness associated with stigmata of degeneration, *Otol.* 26
- , discussion on foreign bodies impacted in food and respiratory passages, *Laryng.* 19
- , discussion on mastoid operations, *Otol.* 58
- , on treatment of wounds of nose and nasal accessory sinuses, *Laryng.* 133
- , a tooth-plate impacted in the œsophagus divided by Irwin Moore's cutting shears, *Laryng.* 7
- Haversian canals, open mouths of osteoblasts on, *Surg.* 22
- , osteoblasts in, *Surg.* 13, 16
- HAWN, CLINTON, B.—An outbreak of typhoid fever in inoculated soldiers, clinical study, *Epid.* 1
- HAYTON, C. H.—Four cases of atrophic rhinitis with ozæna undergoing treatment by the glycophylic method, *Laryng.* 184
- , a method of treating atrophic rhinitis with ozæna based on an alteration in composition and reaction of the substrate on which the bacterial ferments are acting, Part II, *Clinical, Laryng.* 228
- Hazeline cream, application, in treatment of burning, due to secondary radiation, *Electr.* 15
- HEAD, HENRY, F.R.S.—Cases with signs of neurological interest, *Neur.* 53
- , discussion on some simple tests for physical efficiency, *Epid.* 43
- , some principles of neurology (Presidential Address), *Neur.* 1
- Head and limbs, forced movements of, due to sudden alteration of tension in middle-ear, *Otol.* 100
- , operations on, dilution of blood during, in subjects of traumatic shock, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)* 32
- Headache, following stavaine anæsthesia, *Anæsth.* 6
- , method of relieving, *Anæsth.* 7
- , frontal, complicating inflammatory diseases of orbit and accessory sinuses, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxvi, xxvii
- , malarial, *Med.* 25
- , area affected by, *Med.* 25
- , hyperalgesic lines and areas in, *Med.* 26
- , unilateral, in migraine, *Ophth.* 49
- Health, Ministry of, maternity and childhood posts under, *Obst.* 52
- , visitor, work of, in relation to pregnancy, *Obst.* 44
- Hearing, before and after radical mastoid operation, *Otol.* 43
- , condition of, an indication for modified radical mastoid operation in cases of chronic middle-ear suppuration, *Otol.* 45, 46
- , effect of ossiculectomy on, *Otol.* 97
- , of radical mastoid operation on, discussed, *Otol.* 53, 55, 56, 57
- , fixation of stapes in relation to, *Otol.* 90
- , good, associated with well-formed auricles, *Otol.* 18, 19
- , without tympanic membrane and ossicles, *Otol.* 91, 92
- , Helmholtz's theory of, *Otol.* 81, 88
- , difficulties in acceptance of, *Otol.* 81, 83, 87, 88
- , mass-movement theory of, *Otol.* 92
- , new theory of (Professor Arthur Keith), *Otol.* 80
- , — (Sir Thomas Wrightson), *Otol.* 84
- , only opening in inner ear necessary for, *Otol.* 87
- , organ of, transformation of otic vesicle into, conditions necessary for, *Otol.* 82
- , sound and defective, respective proportions of well-formed and defective auricles in those with, *Otol.* 19
- , state of, after modified radical mastoid operation, *Otol.* 47
- , before radical mastoid operation, *Otol.* 33, 45

- Hearing, state of, in labyrinthitis complicating chronic middle-ear suppuration, Otol. 48
 — tests employed in three cases of otosclerosis associated with fragilitas ossium and blue sclerotics, Otol. 126
 —, transmission of nerve-impulses in, Otol. 88
 —, Wrightson's theory of, Ophth. 81, 88
 — — —, difficulties in acceptance of, stated, Otol. 88
 — — —, objections to, Otol. 89, 92
 — — —, supported, Otol. 89
- HEARSON, Brigadier-General J. C.—Discussion on some simple tests for physical efficiency, Epid. 44
- Heart, action of, irregularities, demonstration by string galvanometer, Electr. 67
 — —, rapidity, extreme, in profound shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 11
 — —, unimpaired, with vascular contraction, in shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 11, 12
 — and lungs, disease of, mental changes associated with, Neur. 4
 —, "base" beat, record of, method of obtaining, shown experimentally, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 25
 — beat, single, demonstration of complete series of deflections of string galvanometer by, Electr. 65, 66
 — block, explanation of, Electr. 66
 — blood, cultures from, in influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 52
 —, capacity to fill with blood during diastole, influence of bodily posture on, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 25
 —, congenital lesion in case of obstruction of central retinal artery (F. A. Juler), Obst. 59, 60
 —, contraction, intense, in shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 11
 —, development of electric potentials in, deflecting sensitive galvanometer, Electr. 64
 —, dilatation, accompanying muscular hypertrophy of œsophagus without dilatation, Laryng. 99, 100
 — —, in fatal cases of influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 54, 56
 — disease, indications and contra-indications for spinal anaesthesia in, Anæsth. 10
 — —, posture preferred by subjects of, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 25
 — failure due to shock, successful massage in case of (Ashley Daly), Anæsth. 15
 — —, following change of position, case (R. E. Apperly), Anæsth. 17
 —, fatty degeneration, complicating influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 56
 —, inability to fill during diastole, experiments on sheep dealing with, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 24, 25
 — — — —, owing to deficient volume of blood in circulation, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 24
 —, massage of, in treatment of sudden collapse during laparotomy under ether, case (F. E. Shipway), Anæsth. 17
 — —, successful case (Llewellyn Powell), Anæsth. 17
 — —, treatment by, of sudden collapse during laparotomy under ether, case (F. E. Shipway), Anæsth. 17
 —, pathological-anatomical changes in influenza, Med. 65
 —, position in chest, influence of bodily posture on, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 25
 —, post-mortem appearances in pneumonia complicating influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl. 36, 37
 —, right, air driven experimentally from, through lungs into left, experimentally, in cat. post-mortem, Path. 64
 — sounds, detection by auscultation, Electr. 68
 — —, record of, obtained by string-galvanometer, connected with microphone, Electr. 67
- Heat, cold and pain, excited by same temperature, Neur. 10
- HEATH, CHARLES J.—Discussion on mastoid operations, Otol. 53
 —, discussion on septic infection of lateral sinus injured during mastoidectomy, Otol. 75
- Heath, Christopher, case of, multiple epulides, quoted, Child, 68, 69

- Heatstroke as factor in production of mental disease in war, Psych. 39
 —, comatose malaria wrongly diagnosed as, Med. 39
 HEDLEY, J. P.—Discussion on extra-uterine pregnancy, Obst. 183
 Hedonism, definition of, Psych. 3
 —, support given to, by Freud, Psych. 6
 Height, bodily, in relation to length of normal oesophagus, Laryng. 49
 Heine-Medin disease, diagnosis of encephalitis lethargica from, Med., Path. and Epid. ii
 —, relation of encephalitis lethargica to, Med., Path. and Epid. xx. xxi
 Heliotrope cyanosis in influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 59, 98, 99
 —, extreme fatality of, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 99
 —, nature discussed, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 98, 99
 —, similarity to anoxæmia, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 99
 —, to gassing at Front, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 98, 99
 —, treatment by any measure hopeless, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 101
 Helmholtz's theory of hearing, Otol. 27, 80, 81, 88
 Hemiplegia, hysterical and organic combined, following gunshot wound of skull, great improvement with psychotherapy, case, Neur. 27
 —, as war neurosis, Psych. 55
 —, with persisting signs of organic disease following concussion by shell explosion cured by psychotherapy, Neur. 27
 —, involuntary movements in, explanation, Neur. 7
 —, spastic rigidity in, Neur. 9
 HEPBURN, MALCOLM.—Discussion on fundus changes resulting from war injuries, Ophth. 25
 Herd instinct, Psych. 7, 20
 Hereditary tendency to adenoids, Child. 38, 40, 45, 47
 —, to otosclerosis, Otol. 126, 127, 130, 131, 132, 133
 Heredity in relation to prevalence of dental caries, Odont. 27
 —, problem of, clinical psychology in relation to, Psych. 11
 HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, F.—Discussion on radiography of gall-stones, Electr. 85
 —, discussion on stereoscopic radiography in fractures of femur, Electr. 75
 —, experiments on secondary radiation, quoted, Electr. 14
 Hernia cerebri complicating osteomyelitis of temporal bone after operation, Otol. 1, 2
 Heroin in influenza, Med. 71
 Herpes complicating influenza, R.S.M. Disc. 62
 —, labialis in malaria, Med. 33
 —, zoster associated with arsenical poisoning among beer-drinkers, Clin. 18
 Hetero-suggestion in hysterical tabes dorsalis, Neur. 22
 HETT, G. SECCOMBE.—Cases, casts, photographs, and diagrams, illustrating some methods of repair of wounds of the nasal cavities and nasal accessory sinuses, Laryng. 115
 —, discussion on injuries and inflammatory diseases affecting the orbit and accessory sinuses, Ophth. and Laryng. xi, lxx
 —, epidiagnostic demonstration of methods of treatment of gunshot wounds of the nose and nasal accessory sinuses, Laryng. 135
 —, methods of repair of wounds of the nose and nasal accessory sinuses, Laryng. 117, 136
 Hiatus oesophageus, contraction at rest, Laryng. 36
 —, enlargement during swallowing, Laryng. 36
 HICKS, J. BRAXTON.—Report on specimen of carcinoma of uterus-cervix, in case of abnormally long supra-vaginal cervix decreased in length, Obst. 20
 High-frequency alternating currents, use in diathermy, Electr. 18
 —, currents, use in raising temperature of different parts of body, Electr. 62
 Highland crofters, excessive tea drinking becoming common among, Odont. 28
 —, increase of tuberculosis among, presumed cause, Odont. 29
 Highland Scotch, recruits from, state of teeth in those above and below 20 years of age compared, Odont. 29
 HILL, WILLIAM.—Discussion on adenoids, Child. 50

- HILL, WILLIAM.—Discussion on bilateral ankylosis of vocal cords, *Laryng.* 161
 ——— on case of adenoma of vocal cord removed by thyro-fissure, *Laryng.* 148
 ——— of epithelioma of epiglottis treated by diathermy, *Laryng.* 158
 ——— of pharyngeal diverticulum treated by dislocation and fixation of upper part of neck, *Laryng.* 157
 ——— sarcoma of nose, *Laryng.* 163
 ——— on choanal polypi in two children, *Laryng.* 154
 ——— on dilatation of the œsophagus without anatomical stenosis, *Laryng.* 33, 66
 ——— on epithelioma of left tonsil, *Larynx.* 102
 ——— on foreign bodies impacted in food and respiratory passages, *Laryng.* 18
 ——— on glycopylic method of treating atrophic rhinitis with ozena, *Laryng.* 232
 ——— on latent sinusitis in relation to systemic infections, *Laryng.* 225
 ——— on mastoid operations, *Otol.* 54
 ——— on new theory of hearing, *Otol.* 91
 ——— on non-surgical treatment of enlarged or diseased tonsils, *Laryng.* 246
 ——— on pin in bronchiole of posterior lobe of right lung, *Laryng.* 11
 ——— on sarcoma (?) of left tonsil, *Laryng.* 27
 ——— on sellar decompression for pituitary tumour, *Laryng.* 254
 ——— on spasm at entrance to œsophagus and clinical type of dysphagia, *Laryng.* 236
 ———, epithelioma of the tonsil and fauces in a woman aged 57, *Laryng.* 210
 ———, further notes of a case of diverticulo-pepy, *Laryng.* 155
 ——— and LEES, R. A.—Fork accidentally swallowed and impacted in the pylorus, *Laryng.* 110
 HILLIER, W. T.—Discussion on specimens from case of purpura and on specimen of liver abscess, *Child.* 109
 HINE, M. L.—Unusual case of ptosis with bilateral ophthalmoplegia externa, *Ophth.* 61
 Hip disease, fixation of femur to acetabulum in case of, by means of bone spike, *Surg.* 30, 31
 Hippocrates, a believer in miasma as opposed to contagion in epidemics, *Epid.* 71
 Hirschsprung's disease, see *Mega-colon*
 Histamine, action of, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)*, 7, 8
 ———, nature of, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)* 7
 ——— poisoning, experimental, changes in brain cells in, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)* 20
 ———, toxic agent, in surgical shock, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)* 3
 HOLLAND, EARDLEY.—Discussion on teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology, *Obst.* 59
 ———, the syphilitic placenta, *Obst.* 204-215
 HOLMES, GORDON.—Discussion on migraine, *Ophth.* 57
 Hooke, Robert, law of elastic solids, *Otol.* 86
 Hooks, safe patterns, for removal of foreign bodies from bronchi, *Laryng.* 20
 HOPE, C. W. M.—Discussion on delayed breaking of voice, *Laryng.* 197
 Hôpital du Sacré Cœur, Ypres, treatment of civilian cases of enteric fever at, *Epid.* 28
 Hôpital Elisabeth, Poperinghe, fatality rate of typhoid and paratyphoid among cases admitted to, compared, *Epid.* 27
 ———, proportion of cases of typhoid and paratyphoid fever admitted to, *Epid.* 25
 ———, treatment of civilian cases of enteric fever at, *Epid.* 28
 HOPKINS, J. G.—Discussion on influenza, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 50
 ———, outbreak of typhoid fever in inoculated soldiers, *Epid.* 9
 Hormone, production in blood of donor in transfusion, *Med.* 9
 HORNE, W. JOHNSON.—Case of delayed breaking of the voice, *Laryng.* 196
 ———, cyst of larynx, *Laryng.* 195
 ———, discussion on case of laryngeal whistling, *Laryng.* 174
 ——— of nasopharyngeal growth, *Laryng.* 209
 ——— of tuberculous laryngitis, *Laryng.* 214
 ——— on foreign body removed from nose, *Laryng.* 160
 ——— on normal histology of vocal cord and ventricle of larynx, considered in connexion with development of adenomata, *Laryng.* 207
 ——— on sarcoma (?) of left tonsil, *Laryng.* 27

- HORNE, W. JOHNSON.—Discussion on submucous lipoma of palate and larynx, *Laryng.* 192
 —, removal by the indirect method of a jagged piece of bone impacted in the œsophagus, *Laryng.* 171
- HORSE, aërophagy in, *Path.* 55
 —, human acute infective polio-encephalo-myelitis in, manifestations, *Path.* 39
 —, —, —, —, —, mode of transmission, *Path.* 39
- HORSFORD, CYRIL.—Discussion on case of adhesion and contracture of faucial pillars following complete enucleation of tonsils, *Laryng.* 180
 —, discussion on cyst of larynx, *Laryng.* 196
 —, —, on delayed breaking of voice, *Laryng.* 197
- HOSPITALIZATION, immediate, of military cases of influenza, *R.S.M. Disc.* 63, 66
- HOSPITALS, establishment of maternity centre in, *Obst.* 43
 —, for diseases of women in London, utilization of clinical material at, *Obst.* 71
 —, labour conducted in, low mortality from, *Obst.* 81
 —, out-patient departments of, teaching of gynecology in, *Obst.* 36
- HOT bone, close contact of bone-graft to, important, *Surg.* 32
 —, —, unilateral fixation of bone-graft to, *Surg.* 33
- HOT weather, hysterical fainting in, cure, after original cause ascertained by anamnesis, *Neur.* 16, 17
- HOWARTH, W. G.—Discussion on case of epithelioma of epiglottis treated by diathermy, *Laryng.* 159
 —, discussion on complete removal of soft palate (staphylectomy), *Laryng.* 240
 —, —, on dilatation of the œsophagus without anatomical stenosis, *Laryng.* 64
 —, —, on gunshot wounds of nasal accessory sinuses, *Laryng.* 242
 —, —, on sarcoma (?) of left tonsil, *Laryng.* 27
 —, —, on sphenoidal sinus empyema in cerebro-spinal meningitis, *Laryng.* 252
 —, sellar decompression for pituitary tumours, *Laryng.* 253
 —, specimens of dilatation of œsophagus, *Laryng.* 71, 72
- HOWELL, B. WHITCHURCH.—Discussion on case of syphilitic bone disease, *Child.* 84
 —, lymphangioma of the tongue, *Child.* 78
- HUDSON, A. C.—Folds in the internal limiting membrane of the retina, *Ophth.* 15
- HUGHES, Professor, action of microphone, quoted, *Otol.* 86
- HUMERUS, fracture of, ununited, treatment by bone-grafting, *Surg.* 24, 27
 —, —, —, —, —, method, *Surg.* 34
 —, right, chronic suppurative osteomyelitis of, with contraction of visual fields, *Ophth.* and *Laryng.* 1
- HUNTER, JOHN, air-sacs of birds, quoted, *Path.* 61
 —, description of closed tympanic abscess due to gas-forming bacteria without perforation of intestinal or respiratory tract, quoted, *Path.* 49
 —, discharge of gas from stomach in gout and hysteria, *Path.* 71
 —, question of assistance of air-sacs to birds during singing, quoted, *Path.* 63
 —, specimen of intestinal emphysema in swine, *Path.* 84
- HUNTER, W., researches on inflammation, quoted, *Med.* 17
- HURST, A. F.—Cardiac achalasia, quoted, *Laryng.* 35
 —, cause of œsophagectasia, quoted, *Laryng.* 37
 —, and SYMONS, J. L. M.—The hysterical element in organic disease and injury of the central nervous system, *Neur.* 21
- HUTCHISON, A. J.—Discussion on non-surgical treatment of enlarged or diseased tonsils, *Laryng.* 245
 —, exhibition of electrodes for the treatment of ozæna of the nose by ionic medication, *Laryng.* 257
 —, radiograms showing absence of right frontal sinus, *Laryng.* 168
- HYDROCEPHALUS in achondroplasia, case (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 9
- HYDRONEPHROSIS, mistaken for ovarian tumour, *Obst.* 7

- Hygiene, public, requirements of otology in relation to, Otol. 52, 59
- Hyoscine, see *Morphine* and hyoscine
- Hyperæsthesia in cardiospasm, Laryng. 50, 58
- Hyperalgesia, cutaneous, in malaria, areas and lines of, clinical chart showing, Med. 23, 24
- — — — —, method of testing, Med. 24, 25
- — — — —, in trench fever, Med. 25
- Hyperidrosis complicating chronic malaria, Med. 27
- Hyperkeratosis and arsenical pigmentation occurring in course of dermatitis herpetiformis (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 31
- Hypertrichosis in mentally defective child (E. Bronson), Child. 22
- Hypnosis, light, in treatment of amnesia occurring in war neurological cases, Psych. 56, 60
- Hypoleucocytosis and hyperleucocytosis, alternation of, under influence of thermal treatment, Baln. 3
- Hypoblastic structure, defective development, Otol. 22
- Hypopituitarism (pituitary tumour) (L. V. Cargill), Ophth. 41
- Hysterectomy, death-rate from, at Samaritan Free Hospital (1884), Obst. 7
- Hysteria and neurasthenia, no fundamental difference between, Neur. 14
- — — — —, developing into neurasthenia, Neur. 14, 15
- — — — —, discharge of gas from stomach in, Path. 71
- — — — —, manifestations of, spontaneous cure followed by appearance of neurasthenic manifestations, case illustrating, Neur. 15
- — — — —, pure, mistaken diagnosis of sarcoma of membranes of spinal cord in case of, Psych. 64, 65
- — — — —, worst and mild cases, contrasted, Psych. 66
- — — — —, see also *Conversion-hysteria*
- Hysterical element, development in subjects amenable to suggestion causing perpetuation of organic paralysis, Neur. 24, 25
- — — — —, in organic disease and injury of central nervous system (Arthur F. Hurst and J. L. M. Symms), Neur. 21
- — — — —, paralysis of arm in soldier, therapeutic superiority of analysis over suggestion and persuasion in dealing with, indicated, Psych. 29, 30
- Ice, melting, immersion of cold junction of thermo-couple thermometer in, Electr. 61, 63
- Ichthyol and vaseline, application in atrophic rhinitis with ozæna, Laryng. 186
- Ideas, communication of, grounds for belief of, Psych. 15, 16
- Ideomotor action, theory of, Psych. 3
- Ileal stasis, X-ray diagnosis, Electr. 11
- Ileum, wall, emphysematous condition, experimentally produced at autopsy, Path. 73
- Iliac crest as mandibular bone-graft, Surg. 18
- — — — —, suitability, Surg. 16, 17
- — — — —, as transplant graft in ununited fractures of mandible, Odont. 96, 97
- — — — —, method of obtaining for grafting, Surg. 17
- — — — —, site for obtaining bone-graft, for gunshot fractures of mandible, Odont. 61
- — — — —, gland, metastases in, microscopical appearance, Path. 18
- Illness, acute, predisposing cause of war psychoses, Psych. 39
- Illumination, artificial defective, as factor in causation of industrial accidents, Epid. 51
- Immobilization in ununited fractures, Surg. 30
- Immunity and mineral water treatment (Paul Ferreyrolles), Baln. 1-12
- Implantation-epithelioma of lip following malignant disease of palate, Laryng. 170, 171
- Impression tray, made in two parts, Odont. 74
- Impulses, primary, as differentiations of one fundamental energy, Psych. 8
- Incisors, irregularity in position in *Callithrix*, Odont. 51
- — — — —, mandibular, filling under submucous anæsthesia, Odont. 2
- — — — —, occlusion in specimens of *Lagothrix*, Odont. 45
- — — — —, maxillary and mandibular, irregularity in position in *Nyctipithecus* (unclassified), Odont. 52

- Incisors, upper, distance of hiatal œsophagus from, Laryng. 48, 49
- Incus, fracture dislocation of, in case of fracture of the base of skull (J. S. Fraser), Otol. 110
- Indian mutilation type in loss of alæ, tip and columella, operation for, Laryng. 120
- India-rubber container of thermo-electric couple thermometer, Electr. 60
- Inductance coil in diathermy apparatus, Electr. 21
- Industrial work, capacity of women for, Obst. 63, 64
- — — — —, during pregnancy, Obst. 64
- Infant, congenital teratoblastoma (rhabdomyoma) of vulva in, Obst. 190
- , rickety, enamel organ of, microscopical appearances, Odont. 34
- Infant Welfare Centres, Obst. 113
- — — — —, departments, Obst. 54, 55
- Infants, artificial feeding, instruction in, Obst. 35
- , calcification of teeth in, effect of artificial light on, Odont. 36
- , congenital syphilitic, artificial feeding of, Obst. 10, 11
- — — — —, mortality under treatment at Thavies Inn Venereal Centre, Obst. 11, 12
- — — — —, percentage dying within first year of life, Obst. 9
- — — — —, treatment at Thavies Inn Venereal Centre, Obst. 9
- — — — —, results, Obst. 11, 12
- — — — —, Wassermann reaction in, becoming negative under treatment, Obst. 11, 12, 15
- , female, idiopathic distension of bladder in, museum specimens showing, Laryng. 58
- , hygiene and diseases of, teaching of, combination with teaching of obstetrics, Obst. 45, 46
- , mortality of, high, associated with Leber's disease, Ophth. 23
- — — — —, in relation to given number of conceptions, Obst. 56
- — — — —, reduction by obstetrical operations, Obst. 56
- , new-born, narrowness of nasal passages and naso-pharynx in, Child. 32
- , of Scottish Lowlanders, rickets and scurvy prevalent among, Odont. 29
- , scurvy among, cause of, Odont. 24
- , unborn, prevention and treatment of syphilis in, by means of anti-syphilitic treatment of mothers, Obst. 9
- , Wassermann reaction in, positive becoming negative quicker than in older children, Obst. 15
- , with rickets, fatness of, Odont. 26
- — — — —, to be forbidden use of "dummy," Odont. 26
- , young, pathology in, teaching of, Obst. 35
- Infanticide, medical responsibility in, teaching of, Obst. 55
- Infantile, mortality, high, associated with Leber's disease, Ophth. 23
- Infections, systemic, latent sinusitis in relation to (P. Watson-Williams), Laryng. 220
- Infectious diseases, increasing control of, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 17
- Infiltration-anæsthesia, submucous, in dental operations, Odont. 2
- Inflamed part, heat in, never above that of other parts of body, Med. 17
- Influenza, ætiology, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 1
- , æfebrile, fatal type, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 65
- and cerebro-spinal meningitis, association between in military camps, Epid. 72
- — — — —, identity of origin, Med., Path. and Epid. vi
- — — — —, relationship between, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 25
- and other epidemic diseases, connecting link between, dispute as to, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 25
- and poliomyelitis, relationship between, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 24
- and pulmonary tuberculosis, relationship between, R.S.M. Disc. 69
- , annual death-rate in England and Wales (1847-1917), R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 6
- as clinical entity, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 3
- , *Bacillus influenzae* associated with, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 31, 38, 44, 45, 47, 51, 55, 57, 80, 93, 94
- , bacteriology of, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 30, 31, 32, 35, 44, 50, 55, 79, 80, 94

- Influenza, bacteriology of, in fatal cases, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 44, 45
 ——— and non-fatal cases, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 33
 ———, blood cultures in, results, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 35
 ———, blood examination in, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 33, 43
 ———, bronchitis and pneumonia, deaths from, in London compared, 1889-92, 1915-18, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 4, 5, 69
 ———, broncho-pneumonic, consolidation in, Med. 63-65
 ———, cases of, charts illustrating, Med. 52, 57-64, 67-69, 73
 ———, causes of death in, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 85; Med. 70
 ———, cerebro-spinal meningitis and encephalitis lethargica, association between discussed, Epid. 72, 73, 75
 ———, clinical aspects, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 59-67
 ———, manifestations, Med. 51
 ———, complicated and followed by pulmonary tuberculosis, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 67, 68
 ———, by acidosis, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 69
 ———, by adenitis, Med. 68, 69
 ———, by bronchitis, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 61
 ———, ———, purulent, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 91, 97
 ———, by broncho-pneumonia, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 34, 45, 49, 55, 57, 61, 64, 65
 ———, by dilatation of heart, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 54, 56
 ———, by endocarditis, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 45
 ———, by fatty degeneration of heart, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 56
 ———, by hæmoptysis, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 99
 ———, by herpes, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 62
 ———, by leucopenia, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 81
 ———, by meningitis, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 54
 ———, by nephritis, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 69, 100
 ———, by peribronchial abscesses, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 48
 ———, by pericarditis, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 56
 ———, by pharyngitis, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 62
 ———, by pneumonia, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 32, 36, 44, 45, 49, 57, 61, 63, 98, 99
 ———, by serous hæmorrhages in pericardium and pleura, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 56
 ———, by streptococcal empyema, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 69, 70
 ———, by subcutaneous emphysema, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 60, 64, 100; Path. 57
 ———, by vomiting, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 78
 ———, complications, cause of, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 92
 ———, consolidation of lung tissue in, Med. 62-65
 ———, cultures from lungs, post mortem in influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 52
 ———, from organs other than lungs in influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 52
 ———, from, sputum in, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 53
 ———, definition of, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 92
 ———, delirium in, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 100
 ———, difficulty of preventive measures in war time, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 2
 ———, diplococcus infection in, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 31, 33
 ———, diplostreptococcus associated with, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 41, 42, 80
 ———, discussion on, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 1-102 (R. G. Abercrombie, 91; A. Abrahams, 97; P. W. Bassett-Smith, C.B., C.M.G., R.N., 30-83; C. E. Cooper Cole, 85; F. G. Crook-shank, 70; Sir Bertrand Dawson, 59; John Eyre, 93; Sir Kenneth Goadby, 32; Capt. Graham, 57; M. Greenwood, 21; Capt. N. Hallows, 41; W. H. Hamer, 24; J. G. Hopkins, 50; R. Murray Leslie, 67; T. R. Little, 36; Col. Longcope, 64; G. Roche Lynch, 44; T. A. Malloch, 45; Fred. M. Meader, 71; J. T. C. Nash, 92; Sir Arthur Newsholme, 1; G. Newton Pitt, 84; Sir Humphry Rolleston, 84; A. B. Soltau, 27; B. H. Spilsbury, 55; T. H. C. Stevenson, 19; Col. Stock, 29; W. S. Thayer, 28, 31, 61; H. Tilley, 67; E. B. Turner, 76, 87; H. E. Whittingham, 34)
 ———, epidemic, 1782, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 32

- Influenza, epidemic (1918), fatality, causes discussed, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 23
 — epidemic at Aldershot (June, 1918), R.S.M. Disc. 41
 — — —, September, 1918, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 41
 — — — at Connaught Hospital, Aldershot, clinical features, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 97
 — — — —, symptoms, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 98, 99
 — — — at Munich, 1889-90, R.S.M. Lect. (Infl.) 22
 — — —, historical memoranda relating to, R.S.M. Disc. 21, 22
 — — —, hopelessly fatal cases in, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 84, 85
 — — — in American Army, (1918), R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 61
 — — — — in France (1918), R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 28
 — — — —, complicated by pneumonia, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 29
 — — — in British Army in France (1918), R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 27
 — — — —, effect on troops, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 28
 — — — —, spread by re-distribution of troops, R.S.M. Lect. 28
 — — — in London (1891, 1892, 1895, 1900), excess mortality due to respiratory diseases occurring in, R.S.M. Disc. 20
 — — — — and Paris (1918), excess mortality due to influenza only, R.S.M. Disc. 20
 — — — —, intensity compared with that of previous epidemics, R.S.M. Disc. 19
 — — — —, mortality, age-distribution in, R.S.M. Disc. 20
 — — — —, date of appearance and disappearance, R.S.M. Disc. 21
 — — — in Macedonia (Julius Burnford), Med. 49
 — — — —, cause of death in, Med. 61
 — — — —, course and termination, Med. 57
 — — — —, path of infection, Med. 51
 — — — —, pathological findings, Med. 61
 — — — —, pleural effusion in, Med. 57
 — — — —, respiratory compensation, Med. 59
 — — — —, treatment of cases, Med. 70, 71
 — — — —, ulceration of vocal cords in, Med. 59
 — — — in Royal Air Force (1918), R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 22
 — — — in Royal Navy stationed at Plymouth (1918), R.S.M. Disc. 30
 — — — —, complicated by acute pleuro-pneumonia and empyema, R.S.M. Disc. 30
 — — — in South Africa (1918), R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 29
 — — — in 1918, incidence of workers in National Munition factories, R.S.M. Disc. 22, 23
 — — — —, severity variable, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 84, 85
 — — — —, similarity to that of 1889-90, R.S.M. Disc. 64
 — epidemics, 1889-90, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1895, cases simulating typhoid fever, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 18, 77
 — — — — —, clinical features, R.S.M. Disc. 76-78
 — — — — —, nervous sequelae of, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 77
 — — — —, clinical convergence towards grave type of pneumonia in, Epid. 64
 — — — —, primary and secondary, R.S.M. Disc. 22
 — — — —, successive, time interval between, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 23
 — — — epistaxis in, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 62
 — — —, fatal cases, post-mortem appearances, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 53-58
 — — —, first general use of term, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 22
 — — —, followed by acute tuberculous broncho-pneumonia, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 68
 — — —, friability of lung tissue in, Med. 65, 66
 — — —, heliotrope cyanosis in, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 59
 — — — —, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 98, 99
 — — —, intercurrent, attack of, temporarily benefiting malignant disease of liver, Clin. 18
 — — —, investigation of, desiderata in, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 17
 — — —, leucopenia in, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 33
 — — —, malaria diagnosed as, Med. 26

- Influenza, *Micrococcus catarrhalis* and, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 93
 —, military cases, immediate hospitalization, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 63, 66
 —, —, isolation and segregation, diminishing prevalence of pneumonia, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 66
 —, —, —, important, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 66
 —, mortality, age and sex distribution, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 55
 —, —, from, course of, in London (1890-1917), R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 7-10
 —, —, from, since 1847, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 5
 —, muscle pains in, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 65
 —, nature of poliomyelitis allied to that of, Med., Path. and Epid. vi.
 —, pandemic (1918), R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 10
 —, pandemics, unknown causes of, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 14
 —, pathological anatomical changes in, Med. 65
 —, pathology, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 53
 —, pneumococcus in, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 31, 33, 44, 66, 93
 —, pneumonia and bronchitis, relationship between, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 24
 —, post-mortem appearances in central nervous system, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 57
 —, prevalence of, association of poliomyelitis and encephalitis with, Med., Path. and Epid. xii., xiii.
 —, primary and secondary sources of infection in, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 41, 43
 —, problem of preventive measures in times of peace, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 13
 —, prognosis, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 101
 —, —, uncertain even in mild cases, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 101
 —, prophylactic inoculations against, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 96
 —, prophylaxis against, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 102
 —, —, by vaccines, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 83, 84
 —, pulmonary, complicated by emphysema of neck, Path. 57
 —, —, type of, cause of death in, Med. 70
 —, —, —, pathological findings, Med. 61
 —, —, —, physical signs, Med. 55
 —, —, —, significance of, Med. 56
 —, —, —, symptoms in detail, Med. 53
 —, relation of malaria to, Med. 71
 —, —, of whooping-cough and measles to, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 25
 —, secondary wave, question of, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 11
 —, secretions in, cultures from, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 94
 —, septicæmic factor in, R.S.M. Disc. 59, 60
 —, spontaneous rupture of rectus abdominis muscle in, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 100
 —, staphylococcus associated with, R.S.M. Disc. 46, 50, 53, 80, 93, 94
 —, stench from body in, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 100
 —, streptococcus infection in, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 31, 33, 38, 44, 55, 66, 94
 —, *Streptococcus pyogenes longus* associated with, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 42
 —, suddenness of onset, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 61
 —, symptoms, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 59-66, 76
 —, treatment, Med. 70
 —, —, by antipneumococcal and antistreptococcal sera, useless in virulent cases, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 101
 —, —, by antistreptococcal serum, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 85, 86
 —, —, by drugs, Med. 70, 71; R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 92, 93
 —, —, by eusol, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 86
 —, —, by gargling with izal and permanganate solution, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 92
 —, —, by mercury perchloride injection, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 85
 —, —, by salicin, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 87-90, 92
 —, —, by salicylate of soda, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 87
 —, —, by specific drugs without action in, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 100

- Influenza treatment, by vaccines, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 29, 30, 35, 36, 78, 82, 83
 ———, unavailing in virulent cases, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 101
 ———, by venesection, useless in virulent cases, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 101
 ———, curative, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 87
 ———, dietetic, Med. 70
 ———, virulence of, influence of war upon, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 16
 ———, virulent, prognosis, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 101
 ———, toxæmia of, Med. 67
 ———, treatment by attempted production of "fixation abscesses," R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 101
 ———, of every kind hopeless, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 101
 ———, unexpected recoveries from, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 101
 ———, see also *Respiratory* disease, acute
 Influenzal diseases, group of, spread of, application of law of parsimony to, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 26
 ———, common infective agency in, argument for, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 26
 Infra-orbital region, œdema of, treatment by lymphangioplasty, Ophth. and Laryng. lxii.
 Ingals, cases of pins inhaled into the lung, quoted, Laryng. 16
 Ingesta, reflex in stomach preventing entry of, Laryng. 99
 INGLEBY, Miss HELEN.—Discussion on epidemic encephalitis, Med., Path. and Epid. v.
 ——— and DA FANO, C.—Demonstration of preparations from cases of encephalitis lethargica, Path. 42
 Insanity, previous attacks concealed by recruits at medical examination, Psych. 37
 ——— See also *Mental* disease
 Instruments, new, recently designed for removal of foreign bodies from lungs by peroral endoscopy; demonstration (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 20
 Internal organs, afferent impressions from, sensations produced by, under abnormal conditions, Neur. 6.
 International Medical Congress (1913), Sections of Laryngology and Otology of, resolution carried by, Otol. 31, 51
 Intestinal obstruction, acute, operation for, shock following, how combated, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 27
 ———, administration of stovaine in, Anaesth. 10
 ———, fatal, following opium administration after abdominal operations, Obst. 4
 ———, operations for, when undertaken early, good results, Obst. 6
 ———, stasis, chronic, operation for, method of avoiding shock after, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 27
 ———, complicating acne, general improvement effected by diathermy (H. W. Barber), Electr. 37
 Intestine, distension of, extreme, cæcum presenting gaping rents in peritoneum, Path. 75
 ———, gunshot wounds of, closure or resection, undertaken early, good results of, Obst. 6, 7
 ———, human, mucosa of, non-sensitive, Path. 78
 ———, inflation with air for examination in case of suspected gall-stones, Electr. 85, 86
 ———, large, and rectum, gunshot wounds of (A. Keith, F.R.S.), Proct. 47
 ———, complete resection of, for multiple adenomata, case (J. C. Lockhart-Mummery), Proct. 43; see also *Bowel*, great
 ———, lumen of, effect on gases of air introduced into, Path. 70
 ———, mucosa of, air forced into the other tunics after damage to, Path. 73
 ———, passage of gases from lumen into wall and from wall into lumen, Path. 70
 ———, perforation of, gas in peritoneal cavity without, Path. 71
 ———, pneumo-peritoneum from gas formation following, Path. 50
 ———, rare among cases of enteric fever in civilian inhabitants of Flanders (1914-15), Epid. 24
 ———, rupture of, operation for, when undertaken early, good results, Obst. 6
 ———, small, carcinoma of, primary, resemblance of carcinoma of appendix to, Surg. 41
 ———, evacuation of, as precaution against shock following operation for chronic intestinal stasis, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 27

- Intestine, small, evacuation from, of toxic material to combat shock following operation for acute intestinal obstruction, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 27
- — —, portion of excised, in case of pyloric stenosis, macroscopical and microscopical appearances, Path. 65, 66
- — —, toxicity of portal blood in, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 26
- — —, wall of, diffusibility of carbon-dioxide, oxygen and nitrogen through, Path. 70
- — —, emphysema of, diffuse (C. A. R. Nitch and S. G. Shattock, F.R.S.), Path. 46
- — — — — in case of stenosis of pylorus, Path. 46, 47, 48
- — — — —, clinical history, and findings at operations, Path. 46, 47
- — — — —, examples recorded in earlier literature, Path. 75, 76.
- — — — —, pathogenesis, Path. 67-78
- — — — —, production post mortem and in living subject, Path. 73, 75
- — — — —, in swine, Path. 84
- — — — —, local emphysematous or bullous condition after death at site of intestinal ulcer, Path. 73
- Intestines, binding up by opium injections to avoid risk of peritonitis (1884), Obst. 3, 4
- — —, micro-organisms present in, Obst. 102
- — —, operations on, under spinal anaesthesia, Anaesth. 13
- — —, removal from pelvis, under influence of gravity (1884), Obst. 6
- Intracranial complications of chronic middle-ear suppuration (J. S. Fraser and W. S. Garretson), Otol. 29, 50
- — — — —, cholesteatoma in, Otol. 50
- — — — —, operations for, delay in, Otol. 50
- Intralaryngeal growth, laryngofissure with removal of, performed under gas and oxygen, case (H. E. G. Boyle), Anaesth. 20
- Intranasal drainage in operations on frontal sinus and ethmoids, Ophth. and Laryng. xxvi
- — — in perforating wounds of antrum, Ophth. and Laryng. xi
- — — infections, acute, treatment by radical measures, contra-indicated, Ophth. and Laryng. lx
- — — operations, eye diseases cured by, Ophth. and Laryng. lx
- — — treatment, relief following rapid, Ophth. and Laryng. lx
- Intra-ocular growth, case (J. F. Carruthers), Ophth. 36
- Intra-oral appliances in treatment of old injuries of maxillæ, difficulties in taking impressions for, and means of overcoming, Odont. 73-75
- Intratracheal route, injection of new anti-tuberculous medicament in pulmonary tuberculosis by, Therap. 3, 5
- Intussusceptions, ileo-cæcal, rupture of peritoneum investing cæcum during reduction, Path. 75
- Iodide, mercuric, painting with, in treatment of keratosis follicularis (Darier's disease), Derm. 70
- Iodine, application, in treatment of enlarged tonsils, Laryng. 244, 246
- — —, tincture of, gargling as prophylactic against influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 102
- Iodoform worsted, packing cavity with, after radical mastoid operation, Otol. 39
- Ionization of soft parts, as adjuvant in treatment of ununited fractures of mandible, Odont. 58
- — — with sodium hypochlorite in treatment of Delhi boil, Derm. 71
- IRBDELL, C. E.—Diathermy in abdominal disorders, Electr. 34
- — — and DOWSE, C. M.—Notes on diathermy apparatus, Electr. 18
- — — and RYLEY, C. MEADOWS.—Diathermy in diseases of the eye, Electr. 31
- — — and TURNER, PHILIP.—The treatment of malignant disease by diathermy and fulguration, Electr. 23
- — —, MARSTON, A. D., and SMITH, G. BELLINGHAM.—Diathermy in gynecology, Electr. 16
- Irido-cyclitis accompanied by pan-sinusitis, Ophth. and Laryng. xlv.
- — — associated with septic trouble in nose, Ophth. and Laryng. xxxvi.
- — —, treatment by diathermy, Electr. 32, 33
- Iritis associated with septic trouble in nose, Ophth. and Laryng. xxxvi, xxxvii

- Iritis, cured by intra-nasal operation, Ophth. and Laryng. lx
 —, gonorrhoeal, treatment by diathermy, Electr. 32
 —, rheumatic, treatment by diathermy, Electr. 32
 —, treatment by diathermy, Electr. 32
 Iron, liquid perchloride of, and glycerine, application as paint to adenoids, Child. 43
 Ivory exostoses, growing from roof of frontal sinus into orbital and cranial cavities, removed through osteoplastic opening in the cranium (W. Lang and D. Armour), Ophth. 16
 — of frontal bone, Ophth. and Laryng. lvi
 Izal, gargling with, in influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 92
- Jackson, Chevalier, cases of inhalation of pins into the lung, quoted, Laryng. 15, 16
 —, treatment of cardio-spasm by mechanical divulsor, Laryng. 54
 Jaeger, intestinal emphysema in swine, quoted, Path. 84
 JAMES, S. P., Lieutenant-Colonel, I.M.S.—Discussion on epidemic encephalitis, Med., Path. and Epid. viii
 JAMES, W. WARWICK.—Case of multiple epulides (with report on sections by David Nabarro), Child. 65
 Janet, Pierre, belief as factor in treatment of neuroses, quoted, Neur. 13, 14
 —, conception of mental dissociation, Psych. 4
 —, synthetic energy of mind, quoted, Psych. 4
 —, unconscious mental processes, quoted, Psych. 8, 9
 Jaundice in malaria, Med. 33
 — in spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica, Med. 3
 Jaw, gunshot fractures of, treatment by bone-grafting (W. Billington, A. H. Parrott and H. Round), Odont. 55
 — Injuries Centres, discharge form, necessity for unification, Odont. 9
 — — —, short review of another year's work at (George Northcroft), Odont. 7
 — injuries, treatment under military service, lack of continuity in, Odont. 8
 —, sarcoma of, treatment by diathermy, Electr. 29
 — — — by radium, Laryng. 164
 Jaws and dentures, good development among German prisoners, Child. 43
 —, early use of, method of obtaining in ununited fractures of mandible, Surg. 12
 —, gunshot wounds of, causing obliteration of buccal sulci, Odont. 18
 —, fracture of, time of discharge after operation for, Odont. 8, 9
 —, maldevelopment of, types associated with rickets, Child. 33
 —, malformation of, types associated with nasal obstruction, Child. 32
 —, various types of, causes, Child. 33
 — of British, defective development, cause, Child. 29
 — of Esquimaux, strength, Child. 29
 JENKINS, G. J.—Discussion on new theory of hearing, Otol. 92
 Jenkins, operation on thyroid followed by alopecia areata, quoted, Derm. 42
 JEWELL, W. H.—Case of infiltration and ulceration of the vocal cords (previously shown), Laryng. 113.
 —, tumour of right submaxillary region and floor of mouth; ? actinomycosis, Laryng. 215
 JEWESBURY, R. C.—Discussion on case of adrenal growth, and case of multiple glandular swellings; Child. 93
 JOCKES, T., and HARMER, W. DOUGLAS—Specimens of *Aspergillus fumigatus* from nasal sinuses, Laryng. 187
 Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology at, Obst. 70
 JOHNSTONE, R. W.—Discussion on teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology, Obst. 68
 Joint, air entering, Path. 55
 JONES, A. ROCYN.—Two cases illustrating effect of severance of the brachial artery, Neur. 33
 Jones, Ernest, fear and desire for death in war psychoneuroses, quoted, Psych. 59

- JONES, HUGH E.—Deafness associated with the stigmata of degeneration, Otol. 17
 —, discussion on case of acute mastoiditis followed by thromboses of internal jugular vein, Otol. 11
 —, —, of acute osteomyelitis of right temporal bone, Otol. 2
 —, —, of circumscribed labyrinthitis, Otol. 100
 —, —, of double facial paralyses due to bilateral tuberculous mastoiditis, Otol. 7
 —, —, on necrosis of internal ear causing sequestration of labyrinth, Otol. 9
 —, —, on new theory of hearing, Otol. 87, 93
 —, —, on septic infection of lateral sinus injured during mastoidectomy, Otol. 75
 JONES, LAWRENCE and ROLLESTON, SIR HUMPHRY, cases of primary malignant disease of vermiform appendix, quoted, Surg. 41
 JONES, SIR ROBERT, case of fracture of bone-graft, quoted, Surg. 31-32
 JORDAN, A. C.—Discussion on examination of vermiform appendix by X-rays, Electr. 11
 JUGULAR VEIN (internal), thrombosis of, as far as clavicle, following acute mastoiditis, recovery (W. M. Mollison), Otol. 10
 JULER, FRANK.—Discussion on sympathetic ophthalmitis with fundus changes, Ophth. 32
 —, obstruction of central retinal artery with patent branches, following electric flash, Ophth. 58
 JUNG, C. J.—Advances in clinical psychology made by, Psych. 8
 —, the problem of psychogenesis in mental diseases, Psych. 63
- Kangaroo tendon sutures, use in bone-grafting, Surg. 25
 Kaposi, sarcoma of multiple idiopathic hemorrhagic (miscalled) (J. J. Pringle), Derm. 48
 Katatonia, worst cases, product of badly administered and crowded asylums, Psych. 66
 Katatonic seizures, sudden and violent, with sane intervals, cases illustrated, Psych. 67, 68
 Keegan method of operation for loss of alæ, tip and columnella of nose, Laryng. 120, 121
 Keegan-Smith method of operation for loss of alæ, tip and columnella of nose, Laryng. 122
 KEITH, ARTHUR, F.R.S.—Demonstrations on a new theory of hearing, Otol. 80, 87, 89
 —, gunshot wounds of the great bowel and rectum, Proct. 47
 —, capacity of blood-vessels for taking up fluid in shock, quoted, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 18
 KELLOCK, T. H.—Discussion on case of thoracic actinomycosis, Clin. 1
 —, sarcoma of scapula, treated by radium, Clin. 3
 KELLY, A. BROWN.—Case of cardiospasm, Epid. 56
 —, condition possibly representing compensated achalasia or cardiospasm, quoted, Laryng. 99, 100
 —, discussion on dermoid fistula of nose, Laryng. 103
 —, —, on dilatation of the œsophagus without anatomical stenosis, Epid. 48, 67
 —, —, on recurring speno-choanal polypus in child, Laryng. 107
 —, —, on removal of bone impacted in œsophagus, Laryng. 171
 —, spasm at the entrance to the œsophagus, Laryng. 235
 —, specimen of dilatation of œsophagus, Laryng. 78
 —, three dental plates removed from œsophagus, Laryng. 27
 Kelly's speculum for cystoscopy of female bladder and ureteral catheterization, *modus operandi*, upon what dependent, Path. 53
 KELSON, W. H.—Discussion on adenoids, Child. 51
 —, discussion on adherent palate, Laryng. 151
 —, —, on case of acute osteomyelitis of right temporal bone, Otol. 3
 —, —, of chronic adhesive otitis, Otol. 97
 —, —, of laryngeal whistling, Laryng. 174
 —, —, on four cases of atrophic rhinitis with ozæna undergoing treatment by glycolytic method, Laryng. 186
 —, —, on deafness associated with stigmata of degeneration, Otol. 26
 —, —, on dermoid fistula of nose, Laryng. 103
 —, —, on double facial paralysis due to bilateral tuberculous mastoiditis, Otol. 8

- KELSON, W. H.—Discussion on non-surgical treatment of enlarged or diseased tonsils, *Laryng*, 247
 —, discussion on treatment of ante-natal and post-natal syphilis, *Obst.* 15
 —, pharyngeal diverticula with notes of two cases—in one of which the pouch was removed under local anaesthesia, *Laryng*, 248
- Keratitis, interstitial, formation of clear lines in nebulae following, *Ophth.* 2
 — punctata complicating sympathetic ophthalmitis, with fundus changes, *Ophth.* 26, 27
- Keratoma, senile, case of (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 65
 —, treatment, *Derm.* 65
- Keratosis follicularis (Darier's disease), case of (J. L. Bunch), *Derm.* 67
 —, first description of, *Derm.* 68
 —, treatment, *Derm.* 67, 69, 70
- KETTLE, E. H.—On polymorphism of the malignant epithelial cell, *Path.* 1-32
- Kidney and gall-stones, relationship between, radiogram showing, *Electr.* 82
 — capsule, incision of, in puerperal anuria, removal of portions of kidney substance for examination, two cases (Clifford White), *Obst.* 27
 —, cortex, necrosis in cases of puerperal anuria, *Obst.* 29, 30, 31
 —, disease, facial aspect of symmetrical generalized cedema simulating that of, *Derm.* 27
 —, normal, section of, compared with sections from kidney in cases of puerperal anuria, *Obst.* 29
 —, radiography of, absorption by tissues in first two or three inches, *Electr.* 80
 —, split open, with calculi and various deposits in interior, radiogram showing, *Electr.* 79
- KING, Miss C. A.—Discussion on syphilitic bone disease, *Child.* 84, 86
- Knee and ankle jerks, loss of, conclusive sign of structural change in central nervous system, *Neur.* 25
 —, right, acute suppurative arthritis of, treated by mobilization method, case (J. Everidge), *Clin.* 16
 —, joint, after-stiffness absent in treatment of fractures of femur, *Electr.* 73
 —, joints, suppurating, mobilization treatment of, model to demonstrate methods carried out in (J. Everidge), *Clin.* 10-15
- KNOX, ROBERT.—Discussion on radiography of gall-stones, *Electr.* 76
- Krompecher, basal-celled tumour of, resemblance of carcinomata of appendix to, *Surg.* 41, 42
- Küster's mastoid operation, *Otol.* 54
- Laboratory methods employed, diagnosis of different varieties of enteric differs according to, *Epid.* 27
 —, research work in ante-natal clinics, *Obst.* 55
- Labour and pregnancy, dangers of, underrated by public, *Obst.* 65
 —, maternal death-rate due to, in England and Wales and Scotland, *Obst.* 64
 —, application of principles of surgical cleanliness during, *Obst.* 44.
 —, case of, in paraplegic women (G. Drummond Robinson), *Obst.* 22
 —, clinical instruction in, *Obst.* 110
 —, conduct of, rubber gloves not a sufficient protection against infection at, *Obst.* 88, 90
 —, conducted in hospitals, low mortality from, *Obst.* 81
 —, considered as operation, *Obst.* 88, 104
 —, dangers of, little regarded by the public, *Obst.* 85
 —, discovery of contracted pelvis before, important, *Obst.* 73
 —, fetus undergoing spontaneous evolution removed by laparotomy during (Clifford White), *Obst.* 135
 —, in extra-uterine pregnancy, 100 cases, complications following on, *Obst.* 154
 —, percentage of occurrence, *Obst.* 153
 —, in women suffering from paraplegia, cases recorded, *Obst.* 25
 —, major wound of, treatment by war methods, why unsuitable, *Obst.* 94, 95
 —, natural termination of, should be waited for, *Obst.* 103

- Labour, normal, safest method of delivery in, Obst. 91
 —, obstructed, due to ventrifixation (W. Gilliatt), Obst. 216
 — — — — —, method of delivery adopted, Obst. 217
 —, pathology, teaching of, Obst. 35
 —, physiological stimulus to, experimental work on, desirable, Obst. 26
 —, presence of anæsthetist at, Obst. 90
 —, severe, sterility following, Obst. 92
 —, special points with regard to, teaching of, Obst. 35
 —, wounds in, liability to infection, Obst. 92
 La Bourboule, waters of, anti-anaphylactic power of, Baln. 8
 — — —, lesions following experimental injection, Baln. 10
 Labyrinth and cochlea, sequestration, in case of necrosis of internal ear, Otol. 9
 —, auditory portion, analysing function discussed, Otol. 91
 — capsule, origin of, Otol. 129
 —, primitive, balancing apparatus of, evolution of ear from, Otol. 81
 —, sequestration of, caused by necrosis of internal ear, recovery (W. M. Mollison), Otol. 8
 — windows, microscopic examination in case of fracture of base of skull, involving middle and inner ear, Otol. 108
 — — — — —, with fracture dislocation of incus and rupture of roof of right mastoid antrum, Otol. 113
 —, ethmoidal, disease of, accompanying atrophic rhinitis with ozæna, Laryng. 233
 Labyrinthectomy, case of (J. F. O'Malley), Otol. 101
 — — —, technique employed, Otol. 101
 —, giddiness following, cause of, Otol. 102
 —, opening cochlea in, Otol. 102
 Labyrinthine complications of chronic middle-ear suppuration (J. S. Fraser and W. T. Garretson), Otol. 29
 Labyrinthitis, associated with intracranial complications of chronic middle-ear suppuration, Otol. 51
 —, circumscribed, case of (J. F. O'Malley), Otol. 99
 — — —, treatment suggested, Otol. 100
 —, complicating chronic middle-ear suppuration, operation performed and result, Otol. 49
 — — — — —, state of hearing in, Otol. 48
 — — — — —, symptoms, Otol. 48
 — — — — —, types of, Otol. 49
 — — — — —, vestibular symptoms in, Otol. 48
 —, purulent, following radical mastoid operation, fatal cases, Otol. 38
 Labyrinthotomy in vertigo, obliteration of semi-circular canals and part of cochlea by bone, case, Otol. 77
 Lachrymal apparatus, gunshot injury of, Ophth. and Laryng. lix
 — gland, primary nocardiasis of, caused by species of *Nocardia* hitherto undescribed, case (J. B. Christopherson and R. G. Archibald), Ophth. 4
 — — — — —, clinical history and description of case, Ophth. 4
 — passages, gunshot injuries involving, Ophth. and Laryng. xxxv
 — sac removed by intranasal route (H. Lawson Whale), Laryng. 179
 — — —, suppuration, chronic, treatment, operative, Ophth. and Laryng. lxvi
 — — — — —, following injury, Ophth. and Laryng. liv, lv
 — — — — —, resulting from wounds of nose, Ophth. and Laryng. xii
 Lactation, conditions interfering with, demonstration to students, Obst. 38
 —, function of, in rabbits, Obst. 27
 — — —, observations on, Obst. 26
 —, knowledge as to, teaching of, Obst. 55, 61
Lagothrix (Woolly monkeys), variations in position of teeth in, Odont. 44
 — *Humboldtii*, misplacement of maxillary third premolar in, Odont. 44
 — *infumatus*, asymmetrical growth of maxillæ in, Odont. 44, 45
 —, unclassified, misplacement of left third maxillary premolar in, Odont. 45

- Lagrange, on fractures of skull, quoted, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lxxiii, lxiv
- LAKE, RICHARD.—Discussion on new theory of hearing, *Otol.* 90
- , particulars of a case of vertigo, labyrinthotomy, obliteration of the semi-circular canals and part of cochlea by bone (R. Lake), *Otol.* 77
- LAMBLLIA cysts, method of counting, *M.B.L.* 11
- LANE, Sir W. ARBUTHNOT.—Non-touch technique in preparation of operation field for mandibular bone-grafting, quoted, *Surg.* 15
- , discussion on shock, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)*, 26
- Lane's gouge forceps for preparation of fragments in mandibular bone-grafting, *Surg.* 16
- metallic plate, *Surg.* 23
- LANG, W.—Extraction of lens and iridectomy in old sympathizing eye, quoted, *Ophth.* 28, 29
- and ARMOUR, DONALD, C.M.G.—Ivory exostoses, growing from the roof of the frontal sinus into the orbital and cranial cavities, removed through an osteoplastic opening in the cranium by Mr. Donald Armour, *Ophth.* 16
- LANGMEAD, F. S.—Discussion on pyrexial symptoms in malaria, *Med.* 37
- , discussion on case of adrenal growth and case of multiple glandular swellings, *Child.* 93
- — — — of aplastic anaemia, *Child.* 75
- — — — of multiple epulides, *Child.* 70
- — — — of trophoedema of leg, *Child.* 103
- — — — on specimens from case of purpura, *Child.* 109
- — — — on syphilitic bone disease, *Child.* 85, 86
- , scleroderma with calcification in a mongol, *Child.* 94
- Lankester, Sir E. Ray, F.R.S., on useless structural characters, quoted, *Otol.* 23
- LAPAGE, C. P.—Discussion on adenoids, *Child.* 44
- , discussion on case of myoclonus multiplex, *Child.* 19
- Laparotomy, foetus undergoing spontaneous evolution removed by, during labour (Clifford White), *Obst.* 135
- , under ether, sudden collapse during, treatment by heart massage (F. E. Shipway), *Anaesth.* 17
- Laryngitis, chronic unilateral, case for diagnosis (Andrew Wylie and Archer Ryland), *Laryng.* 164
- in functional aphonia of ten months' duration, case (J. Dundas Grant), *Laryng.* 30
- , tuberculous, case of (T. B. Layton), *Laryng.* 214
- Laryngo-fissure, with removal of intralaryngeal growth performed under gas and oxygen, case (H. E. G. Boyle), *Anaesth.* 20
- Laryngologists, British, work of, *Laryng.* 3-6
- Laryngology, advances in all branches of, in recent years, *Laryng.* 5, 6
- and otology, experts in, attachment to special hospitals for epidemic diseases, resolution passed respecting, *Otol.* 31, 51
- , Section of, Summer Congress, May 2 and 3, 1913: Papers, demonstrations (in abstract), with discussions, *Laryng.* 216-257
- — — —, Museum Exhibitions: (1) Instruments and apparatus and specimens, *Laryng.* 257; (2) Scientific relics of Morell Mackenzie, *Laryng.* 258
- — — —, visit of H.H. Princess Marie Louise, May 3, 1919, *Laryng.* 258
- Laryngoscopy, first clinical work done with, *Laryng.* 3
- , parent home of, *Laryng.* 2
- Laryngospasm, cause of, *Child* 94
- Larynx, cyst of (W. Jobson Horne), *Laryng.* 195
- —, (Norman Patterson), *Laryng.* 194
- , mucosa, histology of, importance of knowledge as to, *Laryng.* 207, 208
- , perichondritis of, case (G. W. Dawson), *Laryng.* 176
- , polypus of, removed with snare, case (J. Dundas Grant), *Laryng.* 165
- , removal of, for malignant disease (W. S. Syme), *Laryng.* 109
- , ventricle of, and vocal cord, normal histology of, considered in connexion with development of adenomata, epidiascopic demonstration (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 199

- Larynx, ventricle of, adenoma of wall of (Hunter Tod), Laryng. 201
 —, ventricular band of, adenoma of, Laryng. 201
 —, whistling through, case of (L. H. Pegler), Laryng. 173
 —, how performed, Laryng. 173, 174
 Lateral sinus, accidentally injured during operation of mastoidectomy, septic infection, Otol. 62
 —, case-histories, Otol. 62-71
 —, criticism of procedure in treatment of cases, Otol. 64, 67, 69
 —, indicated by pyrexia, Otol. 64, 65, 68, 72, 73
 —, operative treatment, Otol. 63-73
 —, symptoms indicating, Otol. 63-72
 —, exposure during mastoid operation, inspection, in case of injury, Otol. 72
 —, hemorrhage from, after mastoidectomy, what is indicated by, Otol. 73
 —, injuries to, anatomy of mastoid region in relation to, Otol. 62
 —, to, groups of, Otol. 62
 —, injury during mastoid operation, procedure recommended, Otol. 72
 Laughter, incitement to, mitigation of deafness by, Otol. 25
 Lavage, in dilatation of œsophagus without anatomical stenosis, Laryng. 40
 LAWRENCE, T. W. P.—Microscopical report on a case of tuberculosis cutis of six years' duration, Derm. 9
 — and BRADFORD, Sir J. ROSE.—Post-mortem findings in cases of puerperal anuria, Obst. 29, 31
 LAYTON, T. B.—Case of tuberculous laryngitis, Laryng. 214
 —, discussion on alternatives to operation for adenoids and enlarged tonsils in young children, Laryng. 218
 —, on latent sinusitis in relation to systemic infections, Laryng. 224
 Leber's disease, changes in sella turcica in association with (James Taylor), Ophth. 22
 —, high infantile mortality associated with, Ophth. 23
 —, origin of, Ophth. 23
 LEE, JOHN ROBERT.—Compound fractures of the femur in its upper third, with demonstration of new pelvic-femur splint, also a splint for fractures of the upper extremity, Surg. 6
 LEES, K. A., and HILL, WILLIAM.—A fork accidentally swallowed and impacted in the pylorus, Laryng. 110
 Leg, left, unilateral band sclerodermia and morphœo-sclerodermia of, case (George Pernet), Derm. 43
 —, trophœdema of (E. A. Cockayne), Child. 105
 —, and Milroy's disease, connexion between, Child. 106
 LEISHMAN, Sir W., K.C.M.G.—Discussion on outbreak of typhoid fever in inoculated soldiers, Epid. 10
 —, excess of cases of paratyphoid over typhoid fever in British Army, quoted, Epid. 33
 Leonard, demonstration of best position for taking radiograms of gall stones, quoted, Electr. 85
 Lepine, alcoholism as factor in production of mental disease in war, quoted, Psych. 39
 —, anxious insanity, quoted, Psych. 43
 Leptomeningitis, complicating chronic middle-ear suppuration, Otol. 51
 —, following double acute otitis media in case of fracture of base of skull (J. S. Fraser), Otol. 110
 —, purulent, following fracture of base of skull involving right, middle and inner ear (J. S. Fraser), Otol. 104
 LESLIE, R. MURRAY.—Discussion on influenza, R.S.M., Disc. (Infl.) 67
 Lethargy in pulmonary type of influenza, Med. 55
 —, of encephalitis lethargica, Med., Path. and Epid. xv, xvi, xviii, xix, xxii
 Leucocyte count, differential, in diagnosis of malaria, Med. 39

- Leucocyte count in typhoid fever in inoculated soldiers, *Epid.* 2.
 ———, large mononuclear, experiments correlating with complement deviation, *Med.* 46
 Leucocytes, effect of sodium chloride bath on, *Baln.* 4
 Leucocytosis giving place to leucopenia in malaria, *Med.* 31
 ——— in pneumonia complicating influenza, *Med.* 67
 ———, reaction, defined, *Baln.* 3
 ———, following external application of mineral waters, *Baln.* 4
 Leucodermia and melanodermia associated with leuconychia (H. C. Samuel), *Derm.* 58
 Leuconychia, case of (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 57
 ———, leucodermia and melanodermia associated with, case of (H. C. Samuel), *Derm.* 58
 ———, striata arsenicalis, *Derm.* 29
 ———, multiple, associated with leuconychia totalis of one thumb-nail, case (George Pernet), *Derm.* 28
 Leucopenia complicating influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (*Infl.*) 81
 ———, treatment, R.S.M. Disc. (*Infl.*) 33, 81
 ———, streptococcal infection in influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (*Infl.*) 81
 ———, in pneumonia complicating influenza, *Med.* 67
 ———, leucocytosis giving way to, in malaria, *Med.* 31
 Leukæmia, acute, case of, diagnosed post-mortem, *Child.* 92
 ———, diagnosis, failure in, cause, *Derm.* 56
 ———, lymphatic, erythrodermia with, case of (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 54
 ———, myelogenous, case of, blood-count in, *Derm.* 56
 ———, myeloid, transfusion of blood in case of, *Med.* 12
 LEWIS, THOMAS, F.R.S.—Discussion on the electrocardiograph, *Electr.* 65
 LEY, GORDON.—Case of congenital teratoblastoma of the vulva (rhabdomyoma), *Obst.* 190
 ———, discussion on high maternal mortality of child-bearing, *Obst.* 106
 ———, two cases of full-time extra-uterine pregnancy, with a tabulated abstract of 100 cases from the literature, *Obst.* 140
 Leyton, A. S. and H., effect of injection of morphine and hyoscine, quoted, *Med.* 10
 LEYTON, O.—Transfusion in diseases of the blood, *Med.* 5
 Liaison officer between child-welfare clinics and maternity ward, *Obst.* 46, 47
 Lichen corneus, relation to lichen planus, *Derm.* 17
 ——— obtusus corneus, case of (W. Knowsley Sibley), *Derm.* 14.
 ——— ——— ———, pathological report on, *Derm.* 16
 ——— planus, and lichenization due to infective conditions, difficulty of diagnosis between, *Derm.* 16
 ——— ———, annularis, case of (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 57
 ——— ———, treatment by x-rays, *Derm.* 17, 18
 ——— urticatus, not identical with urticaria, *Derm.* 74
 Light, artificial, effect on calcification of teeth in infants, *Odont.* 36
 Limb, immobilization of, in bone-grafting, *Surg.* 34
 ———, lower, of mature fetus contained in osseous cyst and remaining in abdomen of mother for fifty-two years, specimen (Herbert Williamson), *Obst.* 171
 Limbs, involuntary movements of, following encephalitis lethargica, *Neur.* 60, 61
 ——— ——— ———, prognosis, *Neur.* 63
 ———, shortening of, on one side of body (? osteogenesis imperfecta unilateralis) (Joseph E. Adams), *Child.* 5
 Lime, slaked, see *Soda*, caustic and slaked lime
 LINDSAY, W. J. and CARGILL, L. V.—Pigmented connective tissue immediately in front of and covering the optic disk, *Ophth.* 57
 Lip, implantation-epithelioma of, following malignant disease of palate, *Laryng.* 170, 171
 Lipase, sensitization of tubercle bacillus by, *Therap.* 1
 Lipodystrophia progressiva, new case of (F. Parkes Weber and T. H. Gunewardene), *Child.* 13
 Lipoma, large submucous, of palate and pharynx (Herbert Tilley), *Laryng.* 189
 ——— of broad ligament (C. Lockyer), *Obst.* 195

- Lipoma, large submucous, rarity, Obst. 188
 —, pharyngeal, causing death during meal, Laryng. 192
 —, pre-vertebral characters of, contrasted with those of broad ligament and omentum, Obst. 198, 199
 —, submucous, large, of palate and pharynx, histological report on (S. G. Shattock), Laryng. 191
 —, subperitoneal, weighing 16½ lb., specimen (T. G. Stevens), Obst. 189
 Lips, pigmentation of, complicating malaria, Med. 28
 Lister, antiseptic methods, abdominal operations at Samaritan Free Hospital conducted upon, Obst. 2
 — — —, maternal mortality from child-bearing not diminished after introduction of, Obst. 80
 — — —, opposition to, Obst. 2, 3
 —, application of principles of, abolishes sepsis in civil surgical practice, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 28, 29
 —, definition of antiseptic treatment, Obst. 3
 —, essential fact taught by, with regard to infection of tissues, Obst. 3
 LITTLE, E. G. GRAHAM.—Case for diagnosis, Derm. 47
 —, case of actinomycosis, Derm. 12
 — — — of arsenical pigmentation and hyperkeratosis occurring in the course of dermatitis herpetiformis, Derm. 31
 — — — of circinate persistent erythema multiforme, Derm. 7
 — — — of Dercum's disease, Derm. 35
 — — — of (?) dermatitis herpetiformis, Derm. 19
 — — — of extensive pigmented naevi, Derm. 13
 — — — of folliculitis decalvans, Derm. 13
 — — — of multiple idiopathic hæmorrhagic sarcoma of Kaposi, Derm. 5
 — — — of multiple neuromata of the skin, Derm. 35
 — — — of mycosis fungoides, Derm. 24
 —, discussion on case of epithelioma of face, Derm. 2
 — — — of erythrodermia with lymphatic leukemia, Derm. 56
 — — — of idiopathic multiple hæmorrhagic sarcoma of Kaposi (miscalled), Derm. 50
 — — — of lichen obtusus corneus, Derm. 16
 — — — of "multiple, benign, tumour-like new growths," Derm. 23
 — — — of senile tuberculosis cutis, Derm. 19
 — — — on two cases of granulosus rubra nasi, Derm. 40
 — — — on guttate morphœa, Derm. 4
 LITTLE, T. R., Major C.A.M.C.—Discussion on influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 36
 Liver, abscess of, specimen (Eric Pritchard), Child. 108
 —, cultures from, in influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 52
 —, function of, inhibited by mental stimulus, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 27
 —, inferior border of, portion of gall-bladder below, radiogram demonstrating, Electr. 78
 —, malignant disease of, case of, temporarily benefited by attack of intercurrent influenza, Clin. 18
 —, metastatic deposit in, microscopical appearances, Path. 19
 —, post-mortem appearances in influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 56
 —, substance casting denser shadow than gall-stone, Electr. 79
 —, tissue and cholesterin gall-stones, relative density, radiograms showing, Electr. 84
 —, with gall-bladder projecting below, with well defined shadow of gall-stone, radiogram showing, Electr. 79
 —, X-ray examination of, important, Electr. 76
 Liverpool, measles epidemics in, amplitudes, Epid. 90, 92, 95
 — — — in, deaths from (1870-1912), Epid. 93, 95
 — — — —, average weekly prevalence for 40 years, Epid. 98
 LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P.—Case of chronic X-ray dermatitis of the anal region, excised eighteen months ago, Proct. 45

- LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P.—Case of complete resection of the large bowel for multiple adenomata, *Proct.* 43
- — — — — of mega-colon (Hirschsprung's disease), *Proct.* 44
- — — — —, with secondary carcinoma, *Proct.* 44
- — — — —, discussion on the present position of spinal anaesthesia, *Anæsth.* 11
- — — — — on shock, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)* 27
- LOCKYER, CUTHBERT.—Lipoma of the broad ligament, *Obst.* 195
- Logical reasoning, part played by, in process of persuasion, *Psych.* 22, 23
- London, absence of large maternity hospitals in, *Obst.* 62
- — — — —, clinics of, percentage of rickets in, *Odont.* 25
- — — — —, encephalitis lethargica epidemic in (1918), statistics relating to, *Med., Path., and Epid.* xxi, xxii
- — — — —, epidemics of measles in 1840-1912, special investigation, *Epid.* 80
- — — — —, extension of maternity hospital system in, on large scale, *Obst.* 67
- — — — —, hospitals for diseases of women, utilization of clinical material in, *Obst.* 71
- — — — — of, giving clinical instruction in conduct of labour, *Obst.* 110
- — — — — of, having midwifery ward for students, *Obst.* 113
- — — — —, influenza epidemics in (1891, 1892, 1895, 1900), excess mortality due to respiratory diseases occurring in, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 20
- — — — — (1918), excess mortality due to influenza only, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 20
- — — — —, intensity compared with that of previous epidemics, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 19
- — — — —, mortality, age-distribution, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 20
- — — — —, course of (1890-1917), *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 7-10
- — — — —, date of appearance and disappearance, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 21
- — — — —, maternity hospitals in, amalgamation of, *Obst.* 63
- — — — —, measles epidemics in (1840-1912), *Epid.* 77
- — — — —, amplitudes, *Epid.* 80, 81
- — — — —, chief period between, *Epid.* 78, 79, 110, 111
- — — — —, special investigation, *Epid.* 80
- — — — —, measles in (1840-1912), deaths from, diagram showing, *Epid.* 78
- — — — —, average weekly prevalence, *Epid.* 98
- — — — —, in each quarter year, *Epid.* 78
- — — — —, special investigation, *Epid.* 80
- — — — —, South; measles in, appearance to be expected when two epidemics intermix, *Epid.* 85, 86, 87
- — — — —, spread of epidemic from one district to another, *Epid.* 85
- London Hospital, Pathological Institute of, specimen of dilatation of œsophagus without anatomical stenosis from (Sir H. Rigby and H. Turnbull), *Laryng.* 77, 90
- LONGCOPE, Colonel.—Discussion on influenza, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 64
- Lotions, alkaline, detergent, in treatment of adenoids in young children, *Laryng.* 219, 220
- Low-frequency alternating currents, use in diathermy, *Electr.* 19
- Lowlanders, Scotch, children of, prevalence of rickets and scurvy among, *Odont.* 29
- — — — —, diet among, *Odont.* 29
- — — — —, prevalence of dental caries among, *Odont.* 29
- Lucæ, impossibility of distinguishing between otosclerosis and chronic adhesive process, quoted, *Otol.* 122
- LUKER, S. G.—Discussion on high maternal mortality of child-bearing, *Obst.* 105
- Lumbar puncture in encephalitis lethargica, *Med., Path. and Epid.* xxi
- — — — — in relief of headache following stavaine anaesthesia, *Anæsth.* 7
- Lung, choked, in pulmonary type of influenza, *Med.* 56
- — — — —, collapse of small areas, in influenza, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 50
- — — — —, emphysema of, compensatory, following "gassing," *Path.* 58
- — — — —, tissue, consolidation in influenza, *Med.* 62-65
- — — — —, diffuse congestion and œdema of, in influenza, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 49

- Lung tissue, universal friability of, in influenza, *Med.* 65, 66
- Lungs, air driven through, from right heart into left experimentally, in cat post-mortem, *Path.* 64
- and heart, disease of, mental changes associated with, *Neur.* 4
- , cultures from, post-mortem, in influenza, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 52
- , from cases of pneumonia complicating influenza, post-mortem appearances, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 53, 54
- , histology of, in influenza, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 47
- , pathological anatomical changes found post mortem in influenza, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 47; *Med.* 62, 63
- , pins accidentally inhaled into, some statistics and results of (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 15
- , removal of foreign bodies from by peroral endoscopy, new instruments designed for, demonstration (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 20
- , roots of, presence of lymphadenomatous glands at, occurrence of acute pneumonia in connection with, *Clin.* 18.
- , sections of, from cases of pneumonia complicating influenza, microscopical examinations, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 37, 54
- , source of air in air-sacs of birds, *Path.* 61
- Lupus, extensive, of alveolus, nose and larynx, *Laryng.* 212
- erythematosus, case of (A. M. H. Gray), *Derm.* 62
- —, diagnosis, *Derm.* 64
- —, symmetrical, extensive, of auricle (W. Stuart-Low), *Otol.* 5
- — vulgaris, epithelioma superimposed on, treatment by diathermy, *Electr.* 28
- Luschka's tonsil, enlargement in adenoids, *Child.* 48, 50, 51
- —, hypertrophied, so-called atrophy of, explained, *Child.* 48
- —, hypertrophy of, adenoids a condition of, *Child.* 47, 48
- — —, affecting connective as well as lymphoid tissue, *Child.* 48
- — —, masses of adenoid tissue around, *Child.* 34
- Lying-in chamber, preparation as for surgical operation, *Obst.* 89
- hospitals, training in, *Obst.* 112, 115
- —, combined teaching of obstetrics, gynaecology, maternity and child welfare in, *Obst.* 57
- —, large, establishment of, *Obst.* 96, 100
- ward, students' work in should precede attendance on extern midwifery cases, *Obst.* 66
- Lymph gland, cervical, metastatic deposit in, in case of tumour of thyroid, *Path.* 5, 8
- Lymphadenoma, case, with arsenical pigmentation (Miss Eliz. O'Flynn), *Clin.* 17
- , with arsenical pigmentation, case of, blood count in, *Clin.* 18
- Lymphadenomatous glands at roots of lungs, connexion of acute pneumonia with, *Clin.* 18
- Lymphangiectodes, case of (George Pernet), *Derm.* 64
- Lymphangioma of tongue (B. Whitechurch Howell), *Child.* 78
- Lymphangioplasty in treatment of oedema of infra-orbital region, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lxii.
- Lymphangitis, tuberculous, following injury to tuberculous wart of long standing; complete excision of primary focus, infected vessels and glands (W. Sampson Handley), *Clin.* 19
- Lymphatic plexus, fascial, *Electr.* 42, 43
- tissue, bactericidal function, *Child.* 41
- — — —, how rendered less efficient, *Child.* 41
- — — —, upon what dependent, *Child.* 41
- — —, hyperplasia of, *Child.* 41, 46, 47
- — — —, conditions on which dependent, *Child.* 41, 42
- — —, naso-pharyngeal, work of, how encumbered, *Child.* 42
- vessels permeated by cancer cells, disappearance of, *Electr.* 44
- —, permeation by cancer cells, *Electr.* 42, 43
- Lymphatics, anatomy of, *Electr.* 42
- , fibrosing, irradiation, effect on cancer cells, *Electr.* 50

- Lymphoderma perniciosa, Derm. 55, 56
- Lymphoid character of cells of tumours yielding best results under radium treatment, Clin. 5, 6
- tissue, large proportion in well-nourished children, Child. 52
- LYNCH, G. ROCHE.—Discussion on influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 44
- LYSTER, CECIL R. C.—Discussion on stereoscopic radiography in fractures of femur, Electr. 74, 75
- , opening remarks at joint meeting of Section of Electro-Therapeutics with Institution of Electrical Engineers, Electr. 53
- MCCANN, F. J.—Discussion on high maternal mortality of child-bearing, Obst. 105
- , discussion on extra-uterine pregnancy, Obst. 184
- on retro-peritoneal bleeding after dilatation of cervix, Obst. 199
- on teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology, Obst. 62
- , the clinical teaching of post-graduates in midwifery, Obst. 134
- MACCORMAC, HENRY, C.B.E., M.D.—Case of Delhi boil, Derm. 70
- , case of the condition described as "multiple, benign, tumour-like new growths" (shown for Dr. J. J. Pringle), Derm. 21
- , discussion on case of keratoma senile, Derm. 65
- , histological report on Dr. Pringle's probable early case of the mis-called multiple idiopathic hæmorrhagic sarcoma of Kaposi, Derm. 48
- McCREA, H. MORELAND, results of vaccine treatment of influenza, quoted, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 83
- MCDUGALL, W.—Definition of suggestion, quoted, Psych. 15
- , present position in clinical psychology (Presidential Address), Psych. 1
- , theory of the physiological factors of association and hypnosis, quoted, Psych. 57
- Macedonia, epidemic of influenza in (Julius Burnford), Med. 49
- McKENZIE, DAN.—Absorption of the pre-maxilla in tertiary syphilis of nose, Laryng. 28
- , discussion on adherent palate, Laryng. 151
- on case of epithelioma of epiglottis treated by diathermy, Laryng. 158
- of sarcoma of nose, Laryng. 163
- on dilatation of the œsophagus without anatomical stenosis, Laryng. 61
- on latent sinusitis in relation to systemic infections, Laryng. 225
- on mastoid operations, Otol. 59
- on recurring sphenoidal polypus in child, Laryng. 107
- on septic infection of lateral sinus injured during mastoidectomy, Otol. 73
- on spasm at entrance to œsophagus and clinical type of dysphagia, Laryng. 237
- , an operation for the complete removal of the soft palate (staphylectomy), Laryng. 239
- Mackenzie, Sir Morell, application of caustic soda and slaked lime to enlarged or diseased tonsils, by, Laryng. 244, 245, 246
- , case of adenoma of vocal cord, quoted, Laryng. 200
- , "Diseases of the Throat and Nose," Laryng. 3, 4
- , and other writings of, Laryng. 3, 4
- , pioneer work in laryngology of, Laryng. 4
- , scientific relics of, exhibited at museum of Summer Congress of Laryngology, Laryng. 258
- MACLEOD, A. L.—Microscope specimens and reports of a case of adenoma of the vocal cord removed by thyro-fissure, Laryng. 148
- MACLEOD, J. M. H.—Discussion on case for diagnosis, Derm. 33
- , discussion on case of trichorrhæxis nodosa, Derm. 60
- of multiple idiopathic hæmorrhagic sarcoma of Kaposi (mis-called), Derm. 50
- MACNALLY, A. SALUSBURY.—Discussion on epidemic encephalitis, Med., Path. and Epid. xvii, xxiii
- Macula, concussion changes at, resulting from fragments driven into region of orbit and face by shell-explosions, Ophth. and Laryng. vii
- , symmetrical disease of (with drawing of left eye) (Rayner Batten), Ophth. 35
- , occurrence at puberty in both sexes, Ophth. 35

- Macular atrophy, multiple benign tumour-like new growths, passing into state of, Derm. 22, 23
- Malar-coronoid screw fixation in treatment of posterior fragment in fractures of mandible, Surg. 12
- Malaria, apyrexial rigors in, Med. 38
- — — — —, charts from five cases showing, Med. 22
 - — — — — symptoms in (Gordon Ward), Med. 15
 - — — — — as factor in production of mental disease in war, Psych. 39
 - — — — —, attack of, Wassermann reaction for syphilis not affected by, Med. 47
 - — — — —, benign and malignant, possibility of preparation of specific antigens for, experiments to determine, Med. 44
 - — — — —, blood-picture in, Med. 31
 - — — — —, cases under various courses of quinine treatment, experiments on complement deviation in, Med. 46
 - — — — —, chronic, application for increase of pension on account of suffering from, Med. 1
 - — — — —, complicated by hyperidrosis, Med. 27
 - — — — —, increase of eosinophils in, Med. 31
 - — — — —, tremor in, Med. 33
 - — — — —, comatose, confusion with heatstroke in, Med. 39
 - — — — —, complicated by conjunctival catarrh, Med. 27
 - — — — — by cough, Med. 26
 - — — — — by pharyngitis, Med. 26, 27
 - — — — — by pigmentation of lips, Med. 28
 - — — — — by Raynaud's symptoms, Med. 28, 29
 - — — — — by transient oedema, Med. 29, 30
 - — — — —, complement deviation in, experiments correlating large mononuclear count with, Med. 46
 - — — — —, experiments on, with antigens prepared from cultures of malarial parasites (*Plasmodium falciparum* and *Plasmodium vivax*) (J. Gordon Thomson), Med. 39
 - — — — —, experiments on, with antigens prepared from cultures of malarial parasites (*Plasmodium falciparum* and *Plasmodium vivax*), conclusions, Med. 47
 - — — — —, course of, in case of patient taking quinine, Med. 20, 21
 - — — — —, cure of, cannot be diagnosed with accuracy, Med. 40
 - — — — —, cutaneous hyperalgesia in, areas and lines of, clinical chart showing, Med. 23, 24
 - — — — —, debility due to improper diet in, Med. 37
 - — — — —, defective action of suprarenal and thyroid glands in, Med. 38
 - — — — —, diagnosed as influenza, Med. 26
 - — — — —, diagnosis by differential leucocyte count, Med. 39
 - — — — —, value of negative blood film in, Med. 31
 - — — — —, of pigmented blood corpuscles in, Med. 31
 - — — — —, endothelial cells in, Med. 31, 32
 - — — — —, enlarged spleen in, diagnosis, Med. 20
 - — — — —, rarity, Med. 34
 - — — — —, exophthalmos in, Med. 38
 - — — — —, headache in, Med. 25
 - — — — —, herpes labialis in, Med. 33
 - — — — —, immunity to, Med. 40
 - — — — —, in employees, diagnosis of, means for, Med. 15, 36
 - — — — —, jaundice in, Med. 33
 - — — — —, minor, relapse in, Med. 17, 18, 19
 - — — — —, preceding major, chart showing, Med. 22
 - — — — —, pain in side in, Med. 23
 - — — — —, perisplenitis in, Med. 20
 - — — — —, pigmentation resembling Addison's disease in, Med. 38
 - — — — —, *Plasmodium vivax* in blood of patients with, Med. 18, 19
 - — — — —, poison of, connexion with origin of confusional states in war, Psych. 44

- Malaria**, proof of disease being, signs required, Med. 16
 —, pyrexia and minor relapses in, tertian periodicity of lesser degrees of, charts showing, Med. 22
 —, quartan and tertian periodicity, chart showing, Med. 18, 19
 —, relapses in, how to avoid, Med. 40
 —, relation of, to influenza, Med. 71
 —, secondary infection in, Med. 37
 —, tachycardia in, Med. 33, 34
 —, —, clinical forms of, Med. 38
 —, tertian, benign (*Plasmodium vivax*) compound antigen composed of ten cultures of, series of cases done with use of, Med. 45
 — — —, preliminary experiments carried out in known cases of, with *Plasmodium vivax* present in blood, with use of antigen, from single strain of parasites, Med. 43
 — — —, spleen from and cultures of *Plasmodium vivax*, antigens prepared respectively from experiments with, Med. 45
 — — —, periodicity, chart showing, Med. 19, 20, 21
 —, tremors in, Med. 38
 —, wasting in, Med. 34
 —, weakness in, estimation of, Med. 34, 35
Malarial infection, two hundred cases of, results of experiments on complement deviation in, Med. 43
MALCOLM, J. D.—Case of extra-uterine pregnancy, Obst. 179
 —, constriction of arteries in clinical shock, quoted, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 6, 9
 —, developments in abdominal surgery since 1884 (Presidential Address), Obst. 1
 —, discussion on obstructed labour due to ventrifixation, Obst. 218
 — — — on shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 9
 — — — on teaching of obstetrics and gynecology, Obst. 20
Malformations, bodily, association with genius, Otol. 23, 24
Malignant disease of pituitary body, case (G. Maxted), Opth. 42
 — — — of soft palate, indication for staphylectomy, Laryng. 239
 — — —, removal of larynx for (W. S. Syme), Laryng. 109
 — — —, treatment by diathermy (C. E. Iredell and Philip Turner), Electr. 24
 — — — — and fulguration combined, Electr. 25
 — — — — by fulguration (C. E. Iredell and Philip Turner), Electr. 23
 — — — epithelial cell, polymorphism of (E. H. Kettle), Path. 1-32
 — — —, growths, most active portion when spreading, Electr. 43, 46
 — — —, treatment by copper preparations, failure in, Laryng. 209, 210
MALLOCH, T. A., Major C.A.M.C.—Discussion on influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 45
Maltose and dextrin, conversion of starch into, Child. 27
Mammals, effects of explosives on, Neur. 43
Mammary gland, left and lower portions of, and left pectoralis major muscle, congenital absence of (E. A. Cockayne), Child. 59
Manchester, measles epidemics in, amplitudes, Epid. 90, 92, 95
Mandible and maxilla, fractures of, ratio of fractures of mandible to, at Jaw Injuries Centre, Odont. 7
 —, fractures of, bone-grafting in, results, Surg. 18
 — — —, examination; extraction and preservation of teeth in, Surg. 12
 — — —, percentage of non-union in, Odont. 13
 — — —, prevention of displacement and control of edentulous posterior fragment in, method employed, Surg. 12
 — — —, ratio to fractures of mandible and maxilla at Jaw Injuries Centre, Odont. 7
 — — —, ratio to fractures of maxilla at Jaw Injuries Centre, Odont. 7
 — — —, treatment by bone-grafting (C. W. Waldron and E. F. Risdon), Surg. 7
 — — — —, preparation of fragments, Surg. 15, 16, 19
 — — — —, time when to be undertaken, Surg. 13

- Mandible, fractures of, ununited anterior, Odont. 56
 ———, lateral, Odont. 56
 ———, method of obtaining early use of jaws in, Surg. 12
 ———, non-union, cases discharged from Jaw Injuries Centre with, Odont. 8
 ———, posterior, Odont. 56, 57
 ———, difficulty of control of edentulous posterior fragment in, Odont. 56, 57
 ———, transplant grafts in (C. Ernest West), Odont. 95
 ———, essentials for satisfactory results, Odont. 98
 ———, operative technique, Odont. 96
 ———, treatment, Odont. 56, 57
 ———, by bone-grafting (P. Cole and C. H. Bubb), Odont. 13
 ———, results tabulated, Odont. 14
 ———, by massage and ionization of soft parts, Odont. 58
 ———, dental technique in, Odont. 57, 58
 ———, re-adaptation of splints in, Odont. 58
 ———, gunshot fracture, splitting of scar tissue before bone-grafting, Odont. 61
 ———, treatment by bone-grafting, cases illustrating, Odont. 64-66
 ———, operation described, Odont. 60-63
 ———, preliminary preparation for, Odont. 60
 ———, removal of dental fixation splint before, Odont. 60
 ———, results, Odont. 63-66
 ———, skiagrams illustrating, Odont. 66-72
 ———, wound of, with extensive loss of tissue, treated by Colyer's method (F. N. Double-day), Odont. 101
 ———, regional anaesthesia in, method, Odont. 3
 Manic depressive psychosis, percentage in war, Psych. 43
 — type of reaction, infrequent occurrence of, in war, Psych. 44
 Manometer, U-tube, tests with, Epid. 39
 ———, measurement of pulse-rate during performance, Epid. 39
 ———, performance of, for admission to Royal Air Force, Epid. 39
 Marasmus, fatal, attacking bulldogs fed on unsuitable diet, Odont. 37
 Margate, climate of, in treatment of adenoids, Child. 51
 Marie Louise, H.H. Princess, visit to Summer Congress of Section of Laryngology, May 3, 1919, Laryng. 258
 Marinesco, G., microscopical examination of brains from cases of epidemic encephalitis lethargica, Med., Path. and Epid. i, ii, x
 Marriage, H. J., spreading submucous emphysema following injury to mucosa of Eustachian tube, quoted, Path. 59
 Marriage, early, obstacles to, a bar against chastity, R.S.M. Lect. 11
 MARRIOTT, CECIL.—Specimen from case of extra-uterine pregnancy (shown by J. D. Malcolm), Obst. 180
 Marris, H. F., diagnosis of typhoid fever by atropine test, quoted, Epid. 3
 Marston, A. D.—See *Iredell*, C. E., diathermy in gynaecology
 Mason, E. H., diagnosis of typhoid fever by atropine test, quoted, Epid. 3, 4
 Massage in ununited fractures, Surg. 30
 — of ossicles, Otol. 96
 — of soft parts as adjuvant in treatment of ununited fractures of mandible, Odont. 58
 —, successful, in case of heart failure due to shock (Ashley Daly), Anaesth. 15
 Mastication, defective, as factor in causation of adenoids, Child. 27
 ———, effect of, Child. 27
 ———, vegetable food of British requires little, Child. 29
 ———, vigorous, value of, in prevention of adenoids, Child. 27, 35, 55
 Mastoid and external and auditory meatus, microscopic examination in case of fracture of base of skull with fracture dislocation of incus and rupture of roof of right mastoid antrum, Otol. 110

- Mastoid cortex, findings in, at radical mastoid operation, Otol. 36
- operation, cortical, indicated for children, Otol. 55
 - —, exploration of sphenoidal sinuses before, Otol. 98
 - —, Küster's, Otol. 54
 - —, radical, after-treatment of operated cases, Otol. 39, 40, 56
 - —, association of appearances present on otoscopy with state of hearing conditions at, and result obtained by, Otol. 43, 44
 - —, condition of meatus and membrane on operated and non-operated sides compared, Otol. 32
 - —, contra-indicated in children, Otol. 55
 - —, curettage of tympanic cavity in, Otol. 34
 - —, diseases developing after, Otol. 37, 38
 - —, duration of stay in hospital after, Otol. 40
 - —, effect upon hearing discussed, Otol. 53, 55, 56, 57
 - —, findings in various regions of internal and middle ear at, Otol. 36, 37
 - —, for cholesteatoma, with preservation of matrix, two cases (J. Dundas Grant), Otol. 12
 - —, hearing after, Otol. 41, 42
 - — — before, Otol. 32, 33
 - — — and after, Otol. 43
 - —, in cases of labyrinthitis complicating chronic middle-ear suppuration, Otol. 49
 - —, indications for, Otol. 33
 - —, intra-tympanic syringing before, Otol. 33
 - —, line of incision in, Otol. 34
 - —, method of dealing with Eustachian tube in, Otol. 35
 - —, of removal of bone in, Otol. 34
 - —, modified, Otol. 44, 58
 - —, advocated, Otol. 53, 58
 - —, comparative hearing after operation, Otol. 47
 - —, hearing before, Otol. 45
 - —, indications for, in cases of chronic middle-ear suppuration, Otol. 45, 46
 - — — in cases of chronic middle-ear suppuration as affected by hearing, Otol. 45, 46
 - — — in cases of labyrinthitis complicating chronic middle-ear suppuration, Otol. 49
 - — —, mortality, Otol. 39
 - — —, objections to, Otol. 52
 - — —, results, Otol. 47
 - — —, statistics relating to cases, Otol. 44
 - — —, testing of vestibular apparatus after, Otol. 45
 - — —, mortality, Otol. 38, 39
 - — —, erroneous statements respecting, Otol. 38, 39
 - — —, persistence of discharge after, explanation, Otol. 96
 - — —, preliminary treatment, Otol. 56
 - — —, progress of patients after, Otol. 37
 - — —, purulent labyrinthitis following, Otol. 38
 - — —, question of performance, Otol. 58
 - — —, of removal of aural polypi before, Otol. 33
 - — —, removal of floor or of convexity on anterior wall of bony meatus, Otol. 35
 - — —, results, Otol. 40
 - — — — in non-skin grafted cases, Otol. 41
 - — — — in skin-grafted cases, Otol. 41
 - — —, scarlet fever following, Otol. 37
 - — —, skin-flap used in, Otol. 37
 - — —, skin-grafting in, Otol. 35.

- Mastoid operation, radical, question of skin-grafting in, method employed, Otol. 37
 ———, statistics relating to cases, Otol. 30
 ———, technique in, points for discussion, Otol. 34, 35
 ———, treatment suggested in case of circumscribed labyrinthitis, Otol. 100
 ———, Schwartze's, Otol. 52, 54, 57, 58, 59
 ———, Stacke's, Otol. 54
 ——— operations (radical and modified radical) indications, technique and results of (J. S. Fraser and W. T. Garretson), Otol. 29
 ——— process, findings in, at radical mastoid operations, Otol. 36
 ——— processes, preliminary radiograms before operation, Otol. 34
 ——— region, anatomy of, in relation to injury to lateral sinus, Otol. 62
 ——— suppuration, with patent Eustachian tube, treatment, Otol. 98
 Mastoidectomy, hæmorrhage from wound after, treatment, Otol. 72
 ———, intermittent pyrexia, septic, without rigors, commencing ten days after, what is indicated by, Otol. 73
 ———, operation of, septic infection of lateral sinus accidentally injured during (Hunter Tod), Otol. 62
 Mastoiditis, acute, complicated by peri-sinus abscess, Otol. 10
 ———, followed by thrombosis of internal jugular vein as far as clavicle, recovery (W. M. Mollison), Otol. 10
 ——— chronic, and chronic suppuration of middle-ear, connexion between, Otol. 53
 ———, tuberculous, in children, due to infected milk, Otol. 7, 8
 ———, bilateral, double facial paralysis due to (W. M. Mollison), Otol. 6
 Materialism and spiritualism, controversy between, Psych. 11
 Materialistic dogma in psychiatry, validity of, on what dependent, Psych. 63, 64
 Maternal mortality, continued high, of child-bearing (Victor Bonney), Obst. 175
 ———, decline of, after passing of Midwives Act not maintained, Obst. 101
 Maternity and child welfare, obstetrics and gynæcology, teaching in one lying-in hospital, Obst. 57
 ——— and gynæcological department, fully equipped, aspect from preventive standpoint, Obst. 42
 ——— hospital, central, establishment in principal teaching centres, Obst. 74
 ——— and Infant Welfare Centres, Obst. 113
 ——— benefit, suggested outlay in purchasing obstetric outfit, Obst. 105
 ——— cases, extern, attendance of students on, importance of, Obst. 42
 ——— centre, establishment of, in hospitals, Obst. 43
 ———, staff for working, Obst. 43
 ——— centres, supervision of, by medical profession, Obst. 52
 ———, results, Obst. 53
 ——— district practice, value of, to student, Obst. 45
 ——— hospital system, extension on large scale in London advocated, Obst. 67
 ——— hospitals in London, amalgamation of, Obst. 63
 ———, none of large size, Obst. 62
 ———, posts connected with, under Ministry of Health, Obst. 52
 ——— ward and child welfare clinics, liaison officer between, Obst. 46, 47
 ———, preventive aspect of students' work in, Obst. 44
 Matrix, preservation of, in radical mastoid operation for cholesteatoma, two cases (J. Dundas Grant), Otol. 12
 Maxilla, alveolar border, loss of, treatment by epithelial inlay operation, Odont. 77, 78, 80
 ———, fractures of, ratio to fractures of mandible at Jaw Injuries Centre, Odont. 7
 ———, osteomyelitis of, causing infection of orbital tissues in children, Ophth. and Laryng. lii
 ———, chronic, case of (G. W. Dawson), Laryng. 212
 ———, palatal portion, loss of, Odont. 78
 ———, construction of special dentures for, Odont. 78-82
 ———, principally affected in multiple epulides, Child. 68
 ———, regional anæsthesia in, method, Odont. 3

- Maxilla, sarcoma, commencement in, invading orbit, Ophth. and Laryng. lv
Maxillæ, asymmetrical growth in *Lagotherix infumatus*, Odont. 44, 45
—, displacement backwards of, without loss of tissue, Odont. 76
—, —————, appliance used to correct, Odont. 76
—, —————, deformity resulting from, Odont. 77
—, —————, due to flying accidents, Odont. 76
—, old injuries of, intra-oral appliances for, classification according to injury received,
Odont. 76
—, —————, treatment, prosthetic (W. Kelsey Fry), Odont. 73-94
—, —————, difficulties in taking impressions for construction of intra-oral
appliances, Odont. 73, 74
—, —————, means of overcoming, Odont. 74, 75
MAXTED, GEORGE.—Case of malignant disease of the pituitary body, with comments, Ophth. 42
MAYOU, M. S.—Discussion on migraine, Ophth. 54
MEADER, FRED. M.—Discussion on influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 71
—, epidemiology of the outbreak of typhoid fever among the Fourth Casual Company
J.A.R.D., Epid. 5
Meal, pharyngeal lipoma causing death during, Laryng. 192
Measles and whooping-cough, relationship to influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 25
—, deaths from, average weekly prevalence in eight large towns of British Isles for forty
years, Epid. 98
—, ——— in Liverpool (1870-1912), Epid. 93, 95
—, ——— in London (1840-1912), diagram showing, Epid. 78
—, distribution in London (1890-1915), Epid. 82
—, epidemic periods intermixing, Epid. 96
—, epidemics, appearance to be expected when two intermix, Epid. 85-87
—, ——— in large towns of Great Britain and Ireland (1856-1917), Epid. 98-91
—, ———, periodicities of (J. Brownlee), Epid. 77-120
—, ——— (1870-1910), amplitudes in periodogram analysis, Epid. 95
—, ——— in London, periodicities of, permanence, Epid. 79
—, ——— (1840-1912), amplitudes for groups of years and for whole epoch for certain
different periods in, Epid. 82
—, ———, chief periods between, Epid. 78, 79, 110, 111
—, ———, general study of figures relating to, Epid. 77
—, ———, special investigations, Epid. 80
—, ———, statistics, method of analysis employed, Epid. 80, 100
—, ———, periodicities, seasonal, Epid. 97, 98
—, ———, seasonal maxima, oscillation in, Epid. 119
—, ———, spread of, method discussed, Epid. 96, 97
—, fatality among armies, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 15
—, in Aberdeen (1856-85), deaths from, periodicity, Epid. 107, 108
—, in Fiji, first outbreak, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 15
—, in large towns of British Isles, Epid. 88
—, in London, 1890-1915, distribution of, Epid. 82
—, in Paisley, deaths from, in each quarter-year (1856-1917), Epid. 89
—, organisms of, variations in, as determining form of epidemic waves, Epid. 89, 96, 119
—, periods of, method of testing probability of, Epid. 112
—, seasonal distribution of, Epid. 97
—, similarity of pneumonia complicating influenza, to that complicating, R.S.M. Disc.
(Infl.) 65
Meatus, auditory, bony, removal of floor or of convexity on anterior wall of, in radical mastoid
operation, Otol. 35
—, ———, condition as noted on operated and non-operated sides at modified radical mastoid
operations, Otol. 45
—, ———, condition on operated and non-operated sides compared, in cases of radical mastoid
operation, Otol. 32

- Meatus, auditory, external and mastoid, microscopic examination in case of fracture of base of skull with fracture dislocation of incus and rupture of roof of right mastoid antrum, Otol. 110
- , —, microscopic examination in case of fracture of base of skull involving middle and inner ear, Otol. 105
- , —, fibroma of auricle at entrance of (W. Stuart-Low), Otol. 79
- , —, internal, microscopic examination in case of fracture of base of skull involving middle and inner ear, Otol. 109
- , —, —, with fracture dislocation of incus and rupture of roof of right mastoid antrum, Otol. 115
- Meatuses, auditory, internal, microscopical examinations in case of otosclerosis associated with otitis media, Otol. 122, 126
- Mediastinal glands, anterior, of same side, microscopic foci of breast cancer in, Electr. 48
- new growths, X-ray treatment, Clin. 5, 6
- Medical profession, supervision of maternity centres by, Obst. 52
- students and pupil midwives, joint instruction to, Obst. 45
- , —, teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology to, report on, Obst. 108-134
- , —, qualifications for, Obst. 50, 51
- , —, value of work in maternity district to, Obst. 45
- , —, work in lying-in ward should precede that in extern-district, Obst. 66
- Medicine, clinical, application of electro-cardiograph to, Electr. 65
- , —, preventive, psychological aspect, Obst. 47, 48
- , —, teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology from standpoint of (J. S. Fairbairn), Obst. 40
- , —, — to students, Obst. 41
- Mega-colon (Hirschsprung's disease), case (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), Proct. 44
- , with secondary carcinoma, case (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), Proct. 44
- Mehnert, enteromere theory of congenital dilatation of oesophagus, Laryng. 70
- Meigs, G., death-rate from child-bearing in United States, Obst. 78
- Melanoderma and leucoderma associated with leuconychia (H. C. Samuel), Derm. 58
- Melanoma of choroid (R. Foster Moore), Ophth. 60
- , —, with pigmented cells of ciliary muscle, Ophth. 60
- Melanotic growths (carcinomatous), case (George Pernet), Derm. 11
- Membrana secundaria, function of, Otol. 89, 90
- Memories, painful, repression of, Psych. 6
- , repressed, in war neurosis, Psych. 56
- Men and women, frequency of accidents to, in different factories compared, Epid. 51, 52
- , effects of detonation of mixed explosives on, experimentally tested, Neur. 45
- Meningitis following fracture of the base of skull (J. S. Fraser), Otol. 103
- in American army in France (1918), R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 29
- , cerebro-spinal and influenza, association between, in military camps, Epid. 72
- , —, identity of origin, Med., Path. and Epid. vi
- , —, relationship between, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 25
- , — and pneumonia, incidence in British Army in United Kingdom compared (1915-18), R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 6, 7
- , —, annual death-rate in England and Wales, 1881-1917, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 6
- , —, cause of onset, Med., Path. and Epid. x, xi
- , —, influenza and encephalitis lethargica, association between, discussed, Epid. 72, 73, 75
- , —, outbreak of (1916), relation of case-rate to carrier-rate, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 26
- , —, sphenoidal sinus empyema in (D. Embleton and E. A. Peters), Laryng. 250
- , —, tuberculous, of spinal cord simulating anterior poliomyelitis, section from case (H. C. Cameron), Child. 23
- Meningococcal infection of sphenoidal sinuses, Laryng. 251, 252
- Meningococcus, carriers of, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 26
- MENNELL, Z.—Discussion on closure of cavities in bone, Surg. 3

- Menstruation, enucleation of enlarged or diseased tonsils during, contra-indicated, Laryng. 247
- Mental analysis, see *Autognosis*
- affections in pregnant women, best place for study of, Obst. 38
 - breakdown in war, factors combining to bring about, Psych. 36, 37
 - causes of pelvic symptoms, Obst. 48
 - changes associated with disease of heart and lungs, Neur. 4
 - conflict, as factor in production of war psychoses, Psych. 40, 41
 - —, disorders of conduct following, Psych. 6
 - conflicts, opportunities for, in warfare, Psych. 40, 41
 - defects, recruiting of, excuse for, Psych. 48
 - disease in war cannot be compared with that in civil life, Psych. 51.
 - —, factors contributing to onset of, Psych. 39
 - —, recovery-rate, Psych. 51
 - —, psychological factors in, undervaluation of, Psych. 64
 - —, care of, in Russo-Japanese campaign, Psych. 36
 - —, exhaustion psychoses wrongly included under, Psych. 38
 - —, psychogenesis in problem of (C. G. Jung), Psych. 63
 - hygiene movement advanced in United States, Psych. 51
 - processes, unconscious, Psych. 8, 9
 - reactions, unhealthy, favoured by unaccustomed iron discipline of war, Psych. 36, 37
 - stimulus inhibiting function of liver, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 27
- Menthol and eucalyptus, inhalation of, in pneumonic influenza, Med. 70
- Mercier, C., science of conduct suggested by, Psych. 4
- Mercury, acid nitrate of, application to oriental sore, Derm. 34
- and salvarsan, intra-muscular injections in anti-syphilitic treatment of infants, Obst. 10, 13
 - —, inunction, in anti-syphilitic treatment of infants, Obst. 10
 - perchloride, intravenous injections in influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 85
 - — solution, washing with, as prophylactic against venereal disease, R.S.M. Lect. 9
 - tube, passage of, in treatment of dilatation of œsophagus without anatomical stenosis, Laryng. 60, 61
- Mesenchymatous structures, defects of, association of otosclerosis with, Otol. 129, 130
- Mesenchyme, diseases and deformities due to hereditary inferiority of, Otol. 129, 130
- Mesenteric glands, calcified, radiogram showing, Electr. 82
- Mesoblastic structure, defective development, case of, Otol. 22
- Metallic plate, Syme's, Surg. 23
- Metals of high atomic weight in contact with skin, danger to X-ray workers, Electr. 16
- Metastasis, secondary, in skull, chloroma or adrenal growth with (E. Cantley), Child. 90
- METCALFE, JAMES.—Discussion on treatment by diathermy, Electr. 39
- , personal experiences of burning caused by secondary radiation, Electr. 13
 - , stereoscopic radiography in the treatment of fractures of the femur, Electr. 72
- Miasma and contagion, struggle between, in history of epidemics, Epid. 71
- Mice, effects of explosives on, Neur. 43
- Micrococcus catarrhalis* associated with influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 93
- —, cultures from influenzal material, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 94
- Micro-organisms, pathogenic, beneficial effects of injections of colloidal silver on animals infected with, Baln. 11
- —, tolerance for injected cultures of, proved experimentally after injections of mineral waters, Baln. 7
 - present in intestines, Obst. 102
 - , symbiotic relationship in human body, R.S.M., Disc. (Infl.) 93
 - —, producing complications in influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 92
- Microphone, action of, in connection with transformation of sound waves into electric waves, Otol. 86
- , detection of heart-sounds by, improvements needed in, Electr. 68, 71

- Microphone, string-galvanometer connected with, record of heart sounds obtained from, Electr. 67
- Microscopical demonstration in Museum Room, Summer Congress, Section of Laryngology (Wyatt Wingrave), Laryng. 255
- Midas* (Long-tusked marmosets or tamarins), variations in positions of teeth in, Odont. 53
- Midwifery, extern district cases, practice in, by students, Obst. 66
- fees of general practitioners underpaid, Obst. 96, 103, 104
- , a surgical art, Obst. 83, 104; see also *Obstetrics*
- Midwives, pupil, and medical students, joint instruction to, Obst. 45
- Midwives Act (1902), decline in puerperal mortality following passing of, Obst. 98, 101
- Migraine (J. Herbert Fisher), Ophth. 49
- , age and sex-incidence, Ophth. 50
- , attacks of, testing of blood-pressure during, Ophth. 53
- , classical symptoms of, Ophth. 49, 50, 51
- , exciting agent, Ophth. 51
- , familial tendency to, Ophth. 50
- , personal experiences of, recorded, Ophth. 49-55
- , prodromata of, Ophth. 53
- , sequelæ of, Ophth. 54
- , spectrum of, Ophth. 50, 53
- Military camps, association between influenza and cerebro-spinal meningitis in, Epid. 72
- life, mental mal-adaptation to, Psych. 36
- surgery, bone-grafting in, Surg. 23
- Milk fever of cows, treatment by pneumatosis, Path. 58
- of syphilitic mothers, Obst. 11
- MILLER, E., Lieutenant R.A.M.C.—Case of cervical concussion (shown by Dr. J. Godwin Greenfield), Neur. 54
- , case of pachymeningitis cervicalis of syphilitic origin (shown by Dr. J. Godwin Greenfield), Neur. 55
- MILLIGAN, Sir WILLIAM—Discussion on alternatives to operations for adenoids in young children, Laryng. 219
- , discussion on glycohylic method of treating atrophic rhinitis with ozæna, Laryng. 233
- on spasm at entrance to cesophagus and clinical type of dysphagia, Laryng. 236
- Milroy's disease and trophœdema of leg, connection between, Child. 106
- Mind and brain, diseases of, identity from materialistic standpoint, Psych. 63
- , individual and racial connexion between, Psych. 10
- , synthetic energy of, Psych. 4
- Mineral water baths, leucocytosis reaction following, Baln. 4
- , injections, experimental, followed by injections of toxins, result, Baln. 6
- , treatment, immunity in relation to, Baln. 1-12
- waters, drinking of, leucocytosis reaction following, Baln. 4
- , injection, dosage, Baln. 9
- , effect on leucocytosis reaction, Baln. 4
- following experimental injection of toxins, Baln. 6
- , immunity conferred by, Baln. 9
- , natural and artificial, compared, Baln. 10
- , oxydizing properties, Baln. 11
- , regions for activity of, in body, Baln. 10, 11
- Mirror, laryngeal, first demonstration of, Laryng. 2
- , post-nasal, inspection of adenoids by, Child. 50, 52
- , training in use of, Child. 50
- Mitral valve, disease of, fatal case, embolus complicating, Child. 89
- Mobilization treatment of acute suppurative arthritis of right knee, case (J. Everidge), Clin. 16

- Mobilization treatment of suppurating knee-joints, apparatus for, described, Clin. 12, 13, 14
 ————, model to demonstrate methods carried out in (J. Everidge), Clin. 10
- Molars, irregularity in *Cebus* (unclassified), Odont. 42
 ———, mandibular, third, tilted and rotated inwards in *Cebus xanthocephalus*, Odont. 43
 ———, maxillary, right "échelon" arrangement in *Cebus* (unclassified), Odont. 42, 43
 ———, second and third, irregularity in *Cebus hypoleucus*, Odont. 42
 ———, submucous anæsthesia of, Odont. 2
- Mole, hairy, pigmented, benefited by impetigo contagiosa (A. Eddowes), Derm. 47
- MOLLISON, W. M.—Case of acute mastoiditis followed by thrombosis of the internal jugular vein as far as the clavicle, recovery, Otol. 10
 ———, case of double facial paralysis due to bilateral tuberculous mastoiditis, Otol. 6
 ———, of necrosis of the internal ear, causing sequestration of the labyrinth, recovery (sequestrum shown), Otol. 8
 ———, of (?) sarcoma of the tonsil, Laryng. 211
 ———, discussion on acute osteomyelitis of right temporal bone, Otol. 3
 ———, on bilateral ankylosis of vocal cords, Laryng. 161
 ———, on case of chronic unilateral laryngitis, Laryng. 165
 ———, of sarcoma of nose, Laryng. 164
 ———, on cyst of larynx, Laryng. 195
 ———, on deafness associated with stigmata of degeneration, Otol. 27
 ———, on dilatation of the œsophagus without anatomical stenosis, Laryng. 60
 ———, on foreign body removed from nose, Laryng. 160
 ———, on functional aphonia, Laryng. 31
 ———, on incipient singers' nodules in vocalist, Laryng. 25
 ———, on injuries and inflammatory diseases affecting the orbit and accessory sinuses, Ophth. and Laryng. lii
 ———, on sarcoma of maxillary antrum, Laryng. 24
 ———, on septic infection of lateral sinus injured during mastoidectomy, Otol. 74
 ———, on treatment of a case of epithelioma of epiglottis by diathermy, Laryng. 158, 159
 ———, specimens of dilatation of œsophagus, Laryng. 72, 73
- Mongol, scleroderma with calcification in (F. S. Langmead), Child. 94
- Monkey (*Macacus rhesus*), human acute infective polio-encephalo-myelitis in, manifestations, Path. 35
 ————, mode of transmission, Path. 34, 35
- Monkeys (New World), teeth in, variations in position of (J. F. Colyer), Odont. 39
- Monoplegia, hysterical, case of, treatment, result, Psych. 60
- MOORE, IRWIN.—Adhesions and contracture of faucial pillars following complete enucleation of the tonsils, Laryng. 180
 ———, carcinoma of the maxillary antrum, lateral rhinotomy, recurrence, Laryng. 24
 ———, case of long frænum linguae, Laryng. 108
 ———, demonstration of some new instruments recently designed for the removal of foreign bodies from the lungs by peroral endoscopy, Laryng. 20
 ———, displacement of the lateral cartilages of the nose, Laryng. 108
 ———, discussion on adenoids, Child. 47
 ———, on case of tongue for diagnosis, Laryng. 199
 ———, on cases of pharyngeal diverticulum, Laryng. 250
 ———, on foreign bodies impacted in food and respiratory passages, Laryng. 18
 ———, on naso-pharyngeal angeio-fibroma, Laryng. 176
 ———, growth, Laryng. 209
 ———, on removal of bone impacted in œsophagus, Laryng. 172
 ———, on submucous lipoma of palate and larynx, Laryng. 192
 ———, epidiascopic demonstration of the normal histology of the vocal cord and ventricle of larynx, considered in connexion with the development of adenomata, Laryng. 199
 ———, foreign bodies impacted in the food and respiratory passages recorded at the Section of Laryngology of the Royal Society of Medicine since 1908, Laryng. 14

- MOORE, IRWIN.—Malignant growth of deep pharynx, *Laryng.* 210
 —, nasopharyngeal growth, *Laryng.* 208
 —, pathology of œsophagectasia (dilation of the œsophagus without anatomic stenosis at the cardiac orifice), *Laryng.* 67
 —, recurring speno-choanal polypus in a child, *Laryng.* 104
 —, remarks on Dr. Macleod's specimen of adenoma of vocal cord, *Laryng.* 149
 —, sarcoma of maxillary antrum, lateral rhinotomy, recurrence in glands, radium treatment, *Laryng.* 21
 —, the treatment of enlarged or diseased tonsils where surgical procedures are contra-indicated, *Laryng.* 243
- MOORE, R. FOSTER.—Melanoma of the choroid, *Ophth.* 60
 —, sympathetic ophthalmitis with fundus changes, *Ophth.* 25
 Moralists, attitude towards prophylaxis of venereal diseases, *R.S.M. Lect.* 10
- MOREL ear, associated with criminality, *Otol.* 26
- MORISON, ALEXANDER.—Discussion on the electrocardiograph, *Electr.* 68, 70
- MORPHIA, administration, in avoidance of surgical shock, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)* 29
 — in influenza, *Med.* 71
 —, —, —, pneumonic, *Med.* 71
 —, habit, spasm at entrance to œsophagus following relinquishment of, *Laryng.* 236
- MORPHINE and atropine, preliminary injection before operation for tonsillectomy, *Anæsth.* 19, 20
 — and hyoscine, injection into recipients of transfused blood before transfusion, *Med.* 10
- MORPHEA guttata, white spot disease, associated with linear sclerodermia, *Derm.* 24
 — — — — —, cases of (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 3
 — — — — — (J. L. Bunch), *Derm.* 24
 — — — — —, mother-of-pearl lesions accompanying, *Derm.* 5
- MORPHEO-sclerodermia and unilateral band sclerodermia of left leg, case (George Pernet), *Derm.* 43
- MORRIS, C. S.—Discussion on local anæsthesia in dental operations, *Odont.* 5
- MOTHER, mortality in extra-uterine pregnancy, percentage according to time of operation, *Obst.* 156
 —, safety of, first aim in conduct of labour, *Obst.* 91, 92
 —, results of operation to, in one hundred cases of extra-uterine pregnancy, *Obst.* 154, 155
- MOTHERS, anti-syphilitic treatment of, in prevention and treatment of syphilis in unborn infants, *Obst.* 9, 11
 —, expectant and nursing, separation allowances and pension benefits for, *Obst.* 56
 —, syphilitic, breast-feeding by, unreliable, *Obst.* 10, 11
 —, children of, remaining permanently free from syphilis after treatment, *Obst.* 14, 16
 —, early treatment, *Obst.* 14, 15
 —, milk of, *Obst.* 11
- MOTHER-OF-PEARL lesions accompanying morphea guttata, *Derm.* 5
- MOTOR and parallel saw, separation of tibial graft by, *Odont.* 97
- MOTT, Sir F. W., F.R.S.—Discussion on epidemic encephalitis, *Med., Path. and Epid.* i
 —, discussion on shock, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)* 19
 —, groups of neurons with inherited low power of storage energy, quoted, *Otol.* 21
 —, importance of disturbances of the endocrine glands in the symptomatology of war neuroses, quoted, *Psych.* 59
 —, multiple punctate hæmorrhages in substance of brain, quoted, *Neur.* 36
 —, part played by the physical manifestations of the emotions in determining form taken by war neurosis, quoted, *Psych.* 59
- MOULDS, relationship of bacteria to, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 93
- MOUTH, driving of compressed air into, danger of, *Path.* 55
 —, epithelioma of, treatment by diathermy, *Electr.* 27
 — — — — — by fulguration, *Electr.* 27
 —, floor of, and right submaxillary region, tumour of, ? actinomycosis (W. H. Jewell), *Laryng.* 215

- Mouth, opening to, frequent constriction, preventing insertion of impression tray, *Odont.* 74
 —, ulcerations in, causing obliteration of buccal sulci, *Odont.* 18
 —, use of toothbrush and antiseptics in, *Odont.* 29
 — breathing, discouragement of, in prevention of adenoids, *Child.* 55
 —, ill-effects of, *Child.* 33, 34, 53
 — washes, antiseptic, *Odont.* 30, 31
 Mucicarmine, use of, in demonstration of spread of cancer of mucous glands, *Electr.* 42, 43
 Mucin, elixoid, in dilatation of oesophagus without anatomical stenosis, *Laryng.* 60
 Mucocele of frontal sinus (G. W. Dawson), *Laryng.* 153
 Mucosa, hyperæsthesia of, in stenosis of pylorus, *Laryng.* 58
 — of human intestine and stomach, non-sensitive, *Path.* 78
 Mucous glands, cancer of, mode of dissemination, how demonstrated, *Electr.* 42
 — membrane, pigmentation of, case (H. C. Samuel), *Derm.* 27
 — secretion, deficiency, in dilatation of oesophagus without anatomical stenosis, *Laryng.* 60
 MUMMERY, J. HOWARD.—On the nerve end-cells of the dental pulp (abstract), *Odont.* 11
 Munich, influenza epidemic at, 1889-90, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 22
 MURRAY, J. A.—Discussion on epidemic encephalitis, *Med., Path. and Epid.* v
 —, sudden death in Chilean sea-eagle from over-distension of abdominal air-sac, quoted, *Path.* 63
 Muscle-grafting, continuous, in filling up bone cavities, *Surg.* 2, 3
 —————, advantages, *Surg.* 2, 3
 —————, points to be observed in, *Surg.* 5, 6
 —————, results, *Surg.* 5
 —————, selection of cases for, *Surg.* 3
 —————, muscle used for, must be muscle tissue only, *Surg.* 5
 — grafts used for filling up bone cavities, fate of, *Surg.* 3, 4
 — pains in influenza, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 65
 Muscles, abdominal, effect of visceral pain on, *Neur.* 6
 —, scleroderma with calcification affecting, *Child.* 96, 98
 Muscular relaxation, absolute, during operations, produced by stovaine, *Anæsth.* 9
 Musical anus, *Path.* 54
 Mustard, oil of, inhalation of, inducing cough and expectoration (J. Dundas Grant), *Laryng.* 26
 ————— inducing cough and expectoration in malingers, *Laryng.* 26
 Mutism, deafness and amnesia in walking case of war neurosis, *Psych.* 54
 — of ten months' duration, case (J. Dundas Grant), *Laryng.* 29
Mycetes (Howling monkeys), typical dental arch in, *Odont.* 47, 48
 —————, variation in position of teeth in, *Odont.* 47
 — *niger*, irregularity of position of maxillary left first premolar in, *Odont.* 49, 50
 ————— of premolars in, *Odont.* 49
 — (unclassified), irregularity in position of premolars in, *Odont.* 48, 49
 Mycosis fungoides, case (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 24
 Myoclonus multiplex, case of (F. J. Poynton), *Child.* 17
 Myringotomy and partial ossiculectomy in case of chronic adhesive otitis (P. Watson-Williams), *Otol.* 95
 — in treatment of atresia of Eustachian tube, *Otol.* 96
- NABAREO, DAVID.—Discussion on case of multiple epulides, *Child.* 70
 —, report on sections of case of multiple epulides shown by Mr. W. Warwick James, *Child.* 69
 Nævi, pigmented, extensive, case (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 13
 Nævo-carcinoma, case, treatment by radium, *Derm.* 42, 43
 —, melanotic, case (George Pernet), *Derm.* 42
 —, treatment by carbon-dioxide, *Derm.* 42
 —, types of, *Derm.* 42

- Nasal and septal supports, and bridge of nose, wounds causing loss of, method of repair, Laryng. 126
- cavities, openings of palate into, causing difficulty in taking impression for construction of dentures, Odont. 74, 75
- , wounds of, cases, casts, &c., illustrating methods of repair of (G. Seccombe Hett), Laryng. 115
- cavity, normal, sterility of, called in question, Laryng. 225
- obstruction and adenoids, Child. 32
- and depressed bridge of nose caused by wounds, treatment, Laryng. 130
- , causes of, Child. 32
- , left sided, due to hypertrophied left middle turbinal, with left-sided optic neuritis, treatment, Ophth. and Laryng. xxvii
- , types of mal-development of jaws associated with, Child. 33
- passages, completely obstructed, restoration after injury, Ophth. and Laryng. lvii
- , narrowness in new-born infants, Child. 32
- Naso-pharyngeal growth (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 208
- Naso-pharyngitis, cause of adenoids, Child. 36
- Nasopharynx, adenoid tissue of, hyperplasia of, hereditary tendency to, Child. 38
- , cultures from, in influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 53
- , close relation of pterygoid muscles to, Child. 27
- , lymphatic tissue of, work of, how encumbered, Child. 42
- , narrowness in new-born infants, Child. 32
- , septum and middle ear, malformations in, associated with deafness, Otol. 28
- , small size in children with rickets, Child. 51
- National Munition Factories, workers in, incidence of influenza epidemic (1918) on, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 22, 23
- Natural science, only training of neurologists and alienists, Psych. 63, 64
- Nebulæ, clear lines in formation of (W. T. Holmes Spicer), Ophth. 1
- , following interstitial keratitis, Ophth. 2
- , geometrical, Ophth. 2
- , mushroom-head shaped, Ophth. 2
- Neck, dislocation and fixation in upper part of, in treatment of pharyngeal diverticulum (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 156, 166
- , emphysema of, Path. 56
- , complicating "gassing," Path. 57
- , influenzal pneumonia, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 60, 64, 100, Path. 57
- , subcutaneous, in birds, Path. 60
- , enlarged glands in, in case of epithelioma of palate and anterior faucial pillar (Norman Patterson), Laryng. 183
- , malignant glands in, treatment by diathermy, Electr. 27
- , root of, trilobed upper limit of air-sacs at, in birds, Path. 61
- Necrosis of internal ear, causing sequestration of labyrinth, recovery (W. M. Mollison), Otol. 8
- Negroes, pigmented cells in ciliary muscles in, Ophth. 61
- Neo-Lamarckism, definition of, Psych. 11
- Neo-pallium, development, results of, Neur. 5
- Neoplasms, true, separation from blastomastoid conditions, Path. 1
- Nephritis complicating influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 100
- followed by combined hysterical and organic hemiplegia of two years' duration; almost complete recovery with psychotherapy, case, Neur. 26
- of pregnancy, as cause of maternal mortality in childbirth, Obst. 83
- Nerve, auditory, terminations of, transmission of sound waves to, Otol. 84
- cells in preparations from cases of encephalitis lethargica, Path. 44, 45
- , material in granular pigment resembling, Path. 44, 45
- deafness and retro-bulbar neuritis, Ophth. and Laryng. xliii

- Nerve deafness associated with fragility of bones and blue sclerotics, Otol. 130
 — end-cells of dental pulp (J. Howard Mummery), Odont. 11
 — — — — —, processes of, Odont. 12
 — — — — —, destruction of, cause of giddiness following labyrinthectomy, Otol. 102
 — — — — —, impulses, transmission of, in hearing, Otol. 88
 — — — — —, influence, loss of, and otosclerosis, Otol. 130, 131
 — — — — —, optic, atrophy of, conclusive of structural change in central nervous system, Neur. 25
 — — — — —, hæmorrhage, intravaginal, without fracture of orbit or optic foramen in head injuries, Ophth. and Laryng. lxiii
 — — — — —, incision of sheath of, in intravaginal hæmorrhage preventing blindness, Ophth. and Laryng. lxiii
 — — — — —, pressure on, due to distension of maxillary antrum followed by blindness, Ophth. and Laryng. lvi
 Nerves, cranial, paralysis of, in encephalitis lethargica, Med., Path., and Epid. xv, xviii, xix, xx
 — — — — —, facial, microscopic examination in case of otosclerosis associated with otitis media, Otol. 119, 123
 — — — — —, of tooth, mode of distribution anomalous, Odont. 12
 — — — — —, peripheral, lesions of, condition of sensibility during protopathic stage of recovery from, Neur. 7
 — — — — —, sensory, stimulation of, producing contraction of blood-vessels throughout body, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 10, 33
 Nervous system, central, biphasic reaction, Neur. 11
 — — — — —, factors in morbid manifestations produced by, Neur. 3
 — — — — —, functions of, adaptation to fresh purposes, Neur. 5
 — — — — —, higher, assisted by lower, Neur. 6
 — — — — —, integration on evolutionary principles, Neur. 7
 — — — — —, mode of evolution, Neur. 9
 — — — — —, physiological, main features of, Neur. 11
 — — — — —, teaching of Hughlings Jackson regarding, Neur. 6, 7
 — — — — —, general resistance to impulses, variability in, Neur. 11
 — — — — —, injury of, hysterical element in (A. F. Hurst and J. L. Symms), Neur. 21
 — — — — —, lesion of, negative manifestations, how presented, Neur. 9
 — — — — —, — — — — —, producing positive effects, Neur. 9
 — — — — —, lesions found post-mortem in cases of encephalitis lethargica, Path. 43-45
 — — — — —, localizing signs in, accompanying encephalitis lethargica, Med., Path., and Epid. xviii, xx, xxii
 — — — — —, organic disease, hysterical element in (Arthur F. Hurst and J. L. M. Symms), Neur. 21
 — — — — —, — — — — —, hemiplegia with signs of, following concussion by shell explosion, cured by psychotherapy, Neur. 27
 — — — — —, — — — — —, physical signs qualitative, not quantitative, Neur. 22
 — — — — —, — — — — —, reason for existence, Neur. 5
 — — — — —, effect of reinstatement of intense emotion on, in war neurological cases with amnesia, Psych. 57
 — — — — —, functions of, general disturbance in encephalitis lethargica, Med., Path., and Epid. xviii, xix
 — — — — —, integration of function within, on what based, Neur. 10
 — — — — —, organic disease of, signs and symptoms of third group becoming part of hysterical condition in hysterical paralysis, Neur. 25, 26
 Neurasthenia and hysteria, no fundamental difference between, Neur. 14
 — — — — —, case of, symptoms aroused by particular locality or position, Neur. 18
 — — — — —, hysteria developing into, Neur. 14, 15
 — — — — —, manifestations of, following spontaneous cure of hysterical manifestations, case illustrating, Neur. 15

- Neurasthenia, real shell-shock as distinguished from, case illustrating, *Neur.* 49, 50
 —, shame as factor in onset of, *Neur.* 19
 Neuritis, optic, connected with inflammatory condition of accessory sinuses, nature of, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxxvii
 —, left sided, with left-sided nasal obstruction due to hypertrophied left middle turbinal, treatment, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxvii
 —, retrobulbar, and disease of sphenoidal sinus and posterior ethmoidal cells, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lxiv
 —, and sinusitis, relations between, diversity of opinion as to, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lxvi
 —, investigation by Joint Committee proposed, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lxvii
 —, complicating inflammation of accessory sinuses, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxvii, lxiii
 —, due to hypertrophy of ethmoid without suppuration, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxvii
 —, pus not present in accessory sinuses in, *Ophth. and Laryng.* liii
 —, with central scotoma, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xliii
 —, with contraction of visual fields, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xlix
 —, with loss of vision, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xlii
 —, — due to nasal sinus suppuration or disease, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xlii
 —, with nerve deafness, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xliii
 —, without nasal lesion, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lxx
 —, unilateral, nasal lesions rare in cases of, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lx
 —, without nasal disease, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xliii
 Neurofibrils arising from axis cylinders of medullated nerves of pulp, course of, *Odont.* 11, 12
 Neurofibromatosis, multiple (von Recklinghausen's disease) (E. Bronson), *Child.* 21
 Neurogenic as opposed to commotional origin of shell shock, *Neur.* 42, 43
 Neurological cases during push in war, causation, dissociation of psycho-physical functions, *Psych.* 55
 — interest, cases with signs of (Henry Head, F.R.S.), *Neur.* 53
 Neurologists, knowledge of psychology indispensable to, *Psych.* 65
 —, natural science only training of, *Psych.* 63, 64
 Neurology, some principles of (Presidential Address) (H. Head), *Neur.* 1
 —, text-books of, unsatisfactory explanations given in, *Neur.* 2
 Neuromata, multiple, of skin, case (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 35
 Neuropathics, inherited low power of storage energy in groups of neurons in, *Otol.* 21
 Neuroses, always preceded by anxiety, *Neur.* 14
 — following exposure to detonation of high explosives, differentiation from those of psychogenic origin, *Neur.* 48, 50
 —, peace and war, inter-relations between (T. A. Ross), *Neur.* 13
 —, relapses in, treatment, *Neur.* 13
 —, treatment of, element of relief in, *Neur.* 13, 14
 —, value of anamnesis in, *Neur.* 16, 17
 —, underlying anxiety in, treatment necessary, *Neur.* 14
 — (war), symptomatology relation of disturbances of endocrine glands to, *Psych.* 59
 Neurosis following detonation of high explosives, combined operation of emotion and commotion in, *Neur.* 49
 — war, aetiology, *Psych.* 55
 —, amnesia in, treatment, *Psych.* 57
 —, cases of, in late stage, treatment by mental analysis (autognosis), *Psych.* 60, 61
 —, chronic, treatment, *Psych.* 55
 —, incubation process, *Psych.* 55
 —, vaso-motor and secretory symptoms in, *Psych.* 55
 —, comparison of early cases seen in the field with those seen at base (William Brown), *Psych.* 52
 —, complex underlying, method of bringing to light, *Neur.* 15
 —, dissociation of psycho-physical functions in, *Psych.* 55
 —, early cases seen in the field, percentage of returns to duty in the field, *Psych.* 53

- Neurosis, war, early cases treated in the field, after-histories, Psych. 59, 60
 ————, treatment by persuasion, Psych. 53
 ————, principal methods, Psych. 51
 ———— form assumed by, part played by physical manifestations of emotion in determining, Psych. 59
 ————, in the field, cases of, blood-pressure in, Psych. 58
 ————, motor symptoms in, Psych. 55
 ————, resistant cases, symptoms arising after period of meditation, Psych. 55
 ————, stretcher cases, Psych. 54
 ————, types of, seen in cases during a push in the War, Psych. 53
 ————, walking case, with deafness, mutism and amnesia, Psych. 54
 Newcastle-on-Tyne, measles epidemics in, amplitudes, Epid. 90, 92, 95
 Newman, Sir George, advocacy of teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology simultaneously, Obst. 42
 ————, criticism on the teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology, quoted, Obst. 41
 ————, memorandum on medical education in England, quoted, Obst. 40, 41, 45, 47, 48
 ————, psychological aspect of preventive medicine, quoted, Obst. 47, 48
 ————, teaching of preventive medicine, quoted, Obst. 41
 NEWSHOLME, Sir ARTHUR, K.C.B.—Discussion on epidemic encephalitis, Med., Path. and Epid. xiii
 ————, discussion on influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.), 1
 ————, excessive maternal mortality from child-bearing in United Kingdom, quoted, Obst. 77
 Newt, collection of air in abdominal cavity of, Path. 52
 New York and district, encephalitis lethargica epidemics in (1916), Med., Path. and Epid. xxi, xxii
 Night-terrors, cause of, Child. 34
 Nile-blue sulphate, use in staining sections from cases of pyorrhœa, Odont. 105, 106
 NITCH, C. A. R. and SHATTOCK, S. G., F.R.S.—Diffuse emphysema of the intestinal wall (two cases) with remarks on pneumatosis, Path. 46-86
 Nitric acid and phloroglucin as decalcificants of teeth, Odont 36
 Nitrogen, oxygen and carbon dioxide, relative diffusibility through intestinal wall, Path. 70
 Nitrous oxide gas and oxygen, administration in cases of shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 23
 ———— during operations on subjects of traumatic shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 32
 ————, laryngofissure with removal of intralaryngeal growth performed under (H. E. G. Boyle), Anæsth. 20
 Nocardiasis, primary, of lachrymal gland caused by species of *Nocardia* hitherto undescribed, case (J. B. Christopherson and R. G. Archibald), Ophth. 4
 ————, clinical history and description of case, Ophth. 4
 ————, pathological histology, Ophth. 7
 Noguchi, granulation of spirochaetes, quoted, Obst. 13
 Non-naturals, explanation of, Epid. 59 (footnote)
 Non-touch technique in preparation of operative field for mandibular bone-grafting, Surg. 15
 NORTHGROFT, GEORGE.—A short review of another year's work at a Jaw Injuries Centre, Odont. 7
 Nose and both orbits, through-and-through wounds of, Ophth. and Laryng. xxxix
 ———— and eye, gunshot wound of, use of reversed pedicle forehead flap in, Laryng. 142
 ———— and nasal accessory sinuses, gunshot wounds of, epidiascopic demonstration of methods of treatment (G. Seccombe Hett), Laryng. 135
 ———— and orbit, gunshot injuries of, dangerous nature, Ophth. and Laryng. xxxviii
 ————, bony growth in (G. W. Dawson), Laryng. 212
 ————, bridge of, and nasal and septal supports, wounds causing loss of (pug-nosed type), method of repair, Laryng. 126
 ————, wounds of, causing chronic dacryocystitis, treatment, Ophth. and Laryng. xiii
 ————, condition found at modified radical mastoid operations, Otol. 45
 ————, dermoid fistula of (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 102

- Nose, epithelioma of, treatment by diathermy, Electr. 28
 —, foreign body removed from, after thirteen years, case (R. A. Worthington), Laryng. 159
 —, lateral cartilages of, displacement of (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 108
 —, loss of portion of one side of, treatment by lateral septal swing, Laryng. 125
 —, method of repair of right side of, case showing (S. Hastings), Laryng. 110
 —, sarcoma of, removal by external modified operation (Moure's lateral rhinotomy) (Andrew Wylie), Laryng. 162
 —, septic dermatitis of, followed by sphenoidal sinus thrombosis, ending fatally, Ophth. and Laryng. xxxvii
 —, processes in, iritis and cyclitis associated with, Ophth. and Laryng. xxxvi, xxxvii
 —, sunken bridge, due to gunshot wound, profile before and after insertion of costal cartilage graft, Laryng. 144, 146
 —, syphilis of, tertiary, absorption of pre-maxilla in (Dan McKenzie), Laryng. 28
 —, tip of, alæ and columella, restoration of, Laryng. 120
 —, total loss of, treatment by rhinoplasty, Laryng. 136, 140
 —, wounds of, causing depressed bridge and nasal obstruction, treatment, Laryng. 130
 —, causing lachrymal sac suppuration, Ophth. and Laryng. xii
 —, methods of repair (G. Seccombe Hett), Laryng. 117, 136
 —, use of forehead flap containing anterior division of superficial femoral artery, Laryng. 142, 143
 Novarsenobillon, intravenous injections in treatment of syphilis in mothers, Obst. 9
 Novocain, in dental operations, Odont. 1, 5
 —, —, dosage, Odont. 1, 6
 —, —, method of application, Odont. 1
 Nurses, value of clinical teaching of obstetrics to, Obst. 39
Nyctipithecus (Nocturnal owl-faced monkeys), variations in position of teeth in, Odont. 52
 —, (unclassified), irregularity in position of maxillary and mandibular incisors in, Odont. 52
 Nystagmus, caloric, in chronic suppurative otitis media, Otol. 33
 —, rotatory, due to sudden alteration of tension in middle ear, Otol. 100
 —, types of, in labyrinthitis complicating chronic middle-ear suppuration, Otol. 48

 Oatmeal and potato diet, decline of, among Highlanders, Odont. 29
 Obstetrical complications, pathology, teaching of, Obst. 35
 — Department, and Department for Disease of Children at St. Thomas's Hospital, connexion between, Obst. 46
 — operations, reduction of infantile death-rate by, Obst. 56
 — outfit, source of funds for, Obst. 105
 — work, cardinal decisions in, Obst. 91
 Obstetrician, sterilized outfit of, Obst. 90
 Obstetrics and gynaecology, examination regulations, reform in, Obst. 68
 —, —, examination system, defects in, Obst. 66
 —, —, knowledge of general medicine attained by students when entering on course of, Obst. 41
 —, —, research in, paucity of, Obst. 66
 —, —, should not be separated for purposes of teaching and research, Obst. 59
 —, —, subjects to be taught in, and methods of teaching them to medical students (W. S. A. Griffiths), Obst. 33
 —, —, teachers of, qualifications, Obst. 66
 —, —, qualifications needed, Obst. 58
 —, —, teaching of, at Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Obst. 70
 —, —, clinical, Obst. 69, 70
 —, —, reform of, Obst. 65
 —, —, from point of view of general practitioner (Lovell Drage), Obst. 49
 —, —, from standpoint of preventive medicine (John S. Fairbairn), Obst. 40

- Obstetrics and gynaecology, teaching of, in Scotland, Obst. 68, 69
- — — —, reforms in, Obst. 62, 63.
- — — —, to medical students, reconstruction in, discussion on, Obst. 33-74 (H. R. Andrews, 72; Lady Barrett, 68; G. F. Blacker, 56; Victor Bonney, 64; E. L. Collis, 63; T. W. Eden, 58; Sir Walter Fletcher, 60; Eardley Holland, 59; R. W. Johnstone, 68; F. J. McCann, 62; J. D. Malcolm (President), 53; Amand Routh, 53; Laphorn Smith, 67; T. G. Wilson, 70; H. Williamson, 65)
- — — — simultaneously, Obst. 72
- — — —, importance of, Obst. 42
- — — —, sketch of satisfactory scheme, Obst. 122
- — — —, training in, damaging effect of examination system on, Obst. 47
- — — — and pediatrics, dividing line between, where to be drawn, Obst. 46
- — — —, study of, distinction between, Obst. 60, 65
- — — —, combination of teaching of hygiene and diseases of infants with that of, Obst. 45, 46
- — — — gynaecology, maternity and child welfare, teaching in one lying-in hospital, Obst. 57
- — — —, isolated position of, Obst. 84
- — — —, out-patient work in, departments of, Obst. 37
- — — —, subjects relating to, capable of being taught by demonstration-lectures, Obst. 36
- — — — to be taught in, Obst. 34
- — — —, a surgical art, Obst. 64
- — — —, teaching of, as means of preventing loss among the fit, Obst. 73
- — — —, clinical, in, improvements suggested, Obst. 56, 57
- — — — of post-graduates (F. J. McCann), Obst. 134
- — — — means for, great importance of, Obst. 38
- — — —, opportunities for teaching ill provided in most hospitals, Obst. 38
- — — —, provision at Queen Charlotte's Hospital, Obst. 39
- — — —, value to nurses and students, Obst. 39
- — — —, from standpoint of preventive medicine (J. S. Fairbairn), Obst. 40
- — — —, methods, Obst. 35
- — — —, defects in, of, Obst. 113
- — — —, order in which subjects should be taken, Obst. 35
- — — —, present system of, Obst. 109
- — — —, scheme for, Obst. 122-129
- — — —, to medical students and graduates in London, report on, Obst. 108-134
- — — —, training in, efficient, basis of, Obst. 120-122
- — — —, defective, consequences, Obst. 118-120
- Occipital region, wound in, causing organic blindness, and associated with hysterical deafness followed by partial hysterical blindness, psychotherapy curing, Neur. 29
- Edema of infra-orbital region, treatment by lymphangioplasty, Ophth. and Laryng. lxii
- — — —, pulmonary, with subcutaneous emphysema following phosgene poisoning, Path. 58
- — — —, symmetrical generalized, facial aspect of, simulating that of kidney disease, Derm. 27
- — — —, transient, complicating malaria, Med. 29-30
- — — —, erythromelalgia, and Raynaud's disease combined, complicating malaria, Med. 29
- Esophagectasia, aetiology, various opinions as to, Laryng. 37
- — — —, pathogenesis of, Laryng. 38
- — — —, pathology of (dilatation of oesophagus without anatomic stenosis at cardiac orifice) (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 67
- — — —, without intrinsic anatomic stenosis, primary cause, Laryng. 38
- Oesophagoscope, examination by, aspect of hiatal oesophagus under, Laryng. 50
- — — — in differential diagnosis of various forms of dilatation of oesophagus, Laryng. 34, 42
- Oesophagoscopy for removal of tooth-plate in oesophagus (Hunter Tod), Laryng. 11
- Oesophagus and stomach, dividing line between, Laryng. 92, 97
- — — —, aspiration of air into, during oesophagoscopy, Path. 54
- — — — at rest, embraced by crura of diaphragm, Laryng. 36
- — — —, cardiac orifice or cardiac end of, effect of cocaineization on, Laryng. 59

- Oesophagus, foreign bodies impacted in, methods of removal discussed, Laryng. 17
 ——— body in, case occurring at Royal Naval Base Hospital (J. Gay French), Laryng. 13
 ———, hiatal, appearances in cardiospasm, Laryng. 50, 51
 ———, distance from upper incisors, Laryng. 48, 49
 ———, lumen of, size and shape, Laryng. 49
 ———, impediment to free passage of food through, suggested cause, Laryng. 36
 ———, jagged piece of bone impacted in; removal by indirect method (W. Jobson Horne), Laryng. 171
 ———, lower end of, close apposition of crura to, Laryng. 92, 97
 ———, malignant disease of, probably present in case of bilateral ankylosis of vocal cords, Laryng. 162
 ———, muscular hypertrophy without dilatation, accompanied by dilatation of heart, Laryng. 99, 100
 ——— ——— ———, conditions represented by, Laryng. 100
 ———, normal, length of, sex, height and age in relation to, Laryng. 49
 ———, obstruction in, in relation to action of diaphragm, Laryng. 98, 99
 ———, types connoted by term cardiospasm, Laryng. 35
 ———, with local dilatation above, due to aortic aneurysm, Laryng. 100
 ———, orifice of, dilatation, Laryng. 66
 ———, upper, dilatation, mechanism of, Laryng. 66
 ———, phreno-cardiac, dilatation, mechanism of, Laryng. 66
 ———, neuro-muscular paresis and absence of co-ordinate active opening up of, during swallowing, Laryng. 36
 ———, reflex achalasia of, due to irritation of gastric ulcer, skiagram showing (S. G. Shattock), Laryng. 94
 ———, in stomach preventing entry of ingesta from, Laryng. 99
 ———, spasm at entrance to (A. Brown Kelly), Laryng. 235
 ——— ———, associated with dysphagia, Laryng. 235
 ——— ———, following relinquishment of morphia habit, Laryng. 236
 ——— ———, diagnosis, Laryng. 236-239
 ——— ———, functional, Laryng. 236, 237, 238
 ——— ———, primary, Laryng. 237
 ——— ———, secondary, Laryng. 237
 ——— ———, stenosis of, site, Laryng. 34
 ———, tooth-plate impacted in, death following, Laryng. 18
 ——— ———, divided by Irwin Moore's cutting shears (Somerville Hastings), Laryng. 7
 ——— ———, for eight weeks; three unsuccessful attempts at removal, death from perforation into pleural cavity (C. E. Woakes), Laryng. 8
 ——— ———, oesophagoscopy, removal (Hunter Tod), Laryng. 11
 ———, tooth-plates (three) impacted in, removal (A. Brown Kelly), Laryng. 27
 O'FLYNN, Miss ELIZ.—Case of lymphadenoma, arsenical pigmentation, Clin. 17
 Oil-ether anaesthesia, value of, in case of abdominal section in man with thoracic aneurysm, Anaesth. 22
 ———, rectal administration in operation for mandibular bone-grafting, Surg. 14
 Oleum sinapis, see *Mustard*, oil of
 Oligemia in shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 7
 O'MALLEY, J. F.—Case of circumscribed labyrinthitis, Otol. 99
 ———, case of labyrinthectomy, Otol. 101
 ———, chronic middle-ear suppuration, Otol. 13
 ———, discussion on adherent palate, Laryng. 151
 ——— ———, on angioma of left arytaenoid, Laryng. 150
 ——— ———, on bilateral ankylosis of vocal cords, Laryng. 161
 ——— ———, on case of adhesions and contracture of faucial pillars following complete enucleation of tonsils, Laryng. 180
 ——— ———, of necrosis of internal ear causing sequestration of labyrinth, Otol. 9

- O'MALLEY, J. F.—Discussion on case of sarcoma of nose, *Laryng.* 163
 —, discussion on extensive symmetrical lupus erythematosus, *Otol.* 6
 — on functional aphonia, *Laryng.* 30, 31.
 — on injuries and inflammatory diseases affecting the orbit and accessory sinuses, *Ophth. and Laryng.* 111
 — on latent sinusitis in relation to systemic infections, *Laryng.* 225
 — on non-surgical treatment of enlarged or diseased tonsils, *Laryng.* 246
 — on sarcoma (?) of left tonsil, *Laryng.* 27
 — on sellar decompression for pituitary tumours, *Laryng.* 254
 — on treatment of wounds of nose and nasal accessory sinuses, *Laryng.* 133
 — on two cases of radical mastoid operation for cholesteatoma, *Otol.* 12
 —, gunshot wounds of the nasal accessory sinuses, *Laryng.* 241
 —, vertigo; (?) labyrinthine or cerebellar, *Otol.* 79
 Omentum, lesser, structures between, radiogram showing, *Electr.* 78
 —, lipoma of, as distinguished from prevertebral lipoma, *Obst.* 198, 199
 Onodi, on sphenoidal and posterior ethmoidal sinuses, quoted, *Ophth. and Laryng.* ii
 Opaque meal, gall-stones in gall-bladder, patient after taking, *Electr.* 81
 Operations, minimum loss of vital energy under, *Anæsth.* 11
Ophidium, gas-gland of, *Path.* 67
 Ophthalmic complications of sinusitis, *Ophth. and Laryng.* iii
 Ophthalmitis, sympathetic, investigation by committee of Ophthalmological Society, *Ophth.* 28
 —, onset after enucleation of exciting eye, *Ophth.* 28
 —, —, —, course of, *Ophth.* 28
 —, with fundus changes (R. Foster Moore), *Ophth.* 25
 —, —, —, complicated by keratitis punctata, *Ophth.* 27, 28
 Ophthalmoplegia externa (bilateral), ptosis with, unusual case (M. L. Hine), *Ophth.* 61
 — in encephalitis lethargica, *Med., Path. and Epid.* xvi.
 Opinions, holding of, emotional basis for, *Psych.* 17
 Opium, question of giving or withholding after abdominal operation (1884), *Obst.* 3, 4
 Optic chiasma and sella turcica, drawing of transverse section through, to show relations of pituitary body (J. Herbert Fisher), *Ophth.* 56
 — disk, pigmented connective tissue immediately in front of, and covering (L. V. Cargill and W. J. Lindsay), *Ophth.* 57
 —, —, —, causation discussed, *Ophth.* 58
 — foramen, fracture of, intravaginal hæmorrhage of optic nerve in head injuries without, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lxiii
 — thalamus, loss of control of cortex over, *Neur.* 7
 Optics, physiological, of stereoscopic vision, *Electr.* 5
 Orbit and accessory sinuses, gunshot wounds of, danger and fatality according to area involved, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxix
 —, —, —, early suture, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xlv, lxiv, lxv
 —, —, —, symptoms in early stage, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxviii, xxix
 —, —, —, in later stages, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxix
 —, —, —, injuries of, treatment in early stage, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xi
 —, —, —, in later stages, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xi
 —, —, —, operative, conclusions as to, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxvi
 —, —, —, inflammatory disease of, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxvi, ili
 —, —, —, frontal headache in, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxvi, xxvii
 —, —, —, injuries and inflammatory diseases affecting, discussion on, *Ophth. and Laryng.* i-lxvii (L. V. Cargill, ii; E. D. D. Davis, xxxviii; D. Leighton Davies, xlvi; James Donelan, lxii; H. D. Gillies, xlv; G. Seccombe Hett, xi; W. M. Mollison, li; J. F. O'Malley, liii; A. W. Ormond, xxviii; G. H. Pooley, lv; W. T. Holmes Spicer, i; E. H. E. Stack, lvii; W. Stuart-Low, lviii; Herbert Tilley, lx; H. Iawson Whale, lxi)
 —, —, —, war injuries of, *Ophth. and Laryng.* v, vi

- Orbit and accessory sinuses, war injuries of, final results of, *Ophth. and Laryng.* vi
 — and antrum, gunshot wounds involving, case histories and treatment, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xiv, xviii
 — —, injury to, *Ophth. and Laryng.* ix, x
 — and face, shell-explosions driving fragments into, results, *Ophth. and Laryng.* vii
 — and frontal sinus, gunshot wounds involving, case histories and treatment, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xiii, xiv, xvi, xvii
 — — — of, resulting in chronic suppuration of frontal sinuses, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xi
 — — — —, case histories and treatment, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xiv, xv, xviii, xix
 — and maxillary antrum, thrust wound of, *Ophth. and Laryng.* vi
 — and nose, gunshot injuries of dangerous nature, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxxviii
 — — —, early suture in, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xli
 — — —, followed by penetration of dura, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxxviii
 — — — by septic meningitis, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxxviii
 — — —, position of patients in bed after operation, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xli
 — — —, treatment, operative, at casualty clearing station, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xl, xli
 — and right antrum, carcinoma of, treatment by excision, radium and X-rays (Norman Patterson), *Laryng.* 194
 — and sphenoid, injury to, with foreign body retained in sphenoidal region, *Ophth.* x
 —, close connexion with accessory sinuses, *Ophth. and Laryng.* ii
 —, diseases of, due to sinus suppuration in young children, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxxvii
 —, ethmoid and antrum, injury to, *Ophth. and Laryng.* ix
 —, foreign bodies in, *Ophth.* v
 —, fracture of, intravaginal hæmorrhage of optic nerve in head injuries without, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lxiii
 — — of skull without injury to, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lxiii
 — floor of, left eyeball dropping through, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xii
 — frontal sinus, ethmoid and antrum, injury to, *Ophth. and Laryng.* viii
 — — and ethmoid communicating with, in severe injuries to frontal sinus, treatment, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xii
 — — —, injury to, *Ophth. and Laryng.* viii
 — gunshot wounds of, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lvi
 — —, with chronic dacryocystitis, case histories and treatment, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xv, xix, xx
 —, inflammation and abscess, principal cause of, *Ophth. and Laryng.* iii
 — — of, due to acute sinusitis in childhood, *Ophth. and Laryng.* iii, lxiv
 — — of nasal origin, hospital records, *Ophth. and Laryng.* iv
 — — of possible sinus origin, opinion of rhinologist to be sought in, *Ophth. and Laryng.* iv
 —, inflammatory disease of, resulting from sinusitis, rare, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xlvi
 —, injuries of, with chronic dacryocystitis, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xv
 —, invaded by sarcoma commencing in orbit or maxilla, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lv
 —, lodgment of foreign body at back of, causing sympathetic paralysis, *Ophth. and Laryng.* vii
 —, method of drainage for orbital cellulitis, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxxix
 —, pulsating tumour of, of uncertain nature (H. Grimsdale), *Ophth.* 35
 —, roof of, deficiency, in severe injury to frontal sinus, removal of eyeball for, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xii
 — — —, fissure fractures, *Ophth. and Laryng.* xxxviii, lxiii
 — — —, tumour of, case (J. F. Cunningham), *Ophth.* 20
 —, sphenoid and antrum, injury to, with foreign body retained in sphenoidal region, *Ophth. and Laryng.* x
 —, suppurations in, treatment, operative, *Ophth. and Laryng.* iv

- [illegible]

- Osteomyelitis, suppurative, chronic, of right humerus, with contraction of visual fields, Ophth. and Laryng. 1
 ———, with contraction of visual fields, Ophth. and Laryng. 1
 Otic vesicle in lower fishes, Otol. 81, 82
 ———, transformation into organ of hearing, conditions necessary for, Otol. 82
 Otitis, adhesive, chronic case of; treatment by myringotomy and partial ossiculectomy (P. Watson-Williams), Otol. 95
 ———, treatment by injection of collosol argentum, Otol. 96
 ——— interna, purulent, following fracture of base of skull involving right middle and inner ear (J. S. Fraser), Otol. 104
 ———, media, acute, cases healing without operation, Otol. 59
 ———, ———, following delay in operating for adenoids, Child. 39
 ———, ———, treatment, preventive, Otol. 55
 ——— and double acute purulent, following fracture of the base of skull (J. S. Fraser), Otol. 110
 ——— following fracture of the base of the skull (J. S. Fraser), Otol. 103
 ———, otosclerosis associated with (J. S. Fraser), Otol. 115, 133
 ———, ———, clinical history of case, Otol. 115-117
 ———, purulent, following fracture of base of skull involving right middle and inner ear (J. S. Fraser), Otol. 104
 ——— suppurative, acute, treatment, promptness in, desirable, Otol. 31
 ——— chronic, as indication for radical mastoid operation, Otol. 33
 ———, cause, Otol. 30
 ———, duration, Otol. 31
 ———, nasal complications in, Otol. 31
 ———, pharyngeal complications in, Otol. 32
 ———, prevalence among poorer classes, Otol. 30, 31
 ———, state of vestibular apparatus in, Otol. 33
 Otolith, Otol. 82
 Otology and laryngology, experts in, attachment to special hospitals for epidemic diseases, resolution passed respecting, Otol. 31, 51
 ——— in relation to public health, requirements of, Otol. 52, 59
 Otorrhœa, chronic, with contraction of visual fulox, Ophth. and Laryng. 1
 Otosclerosis, ætiology, discussed, Otol. 130
 ——— and chronic adhesive process, impossibility of distinguishing between, Otol. 122
 ——— and hammer-toe, inheritance in one family, Otol. 131
 ——— and loss of nerve influence, Otol. 130, 131
 ——— and toxæmia, Otol. 130
 ———, associated with choice middle-ear suppuration, microscopical examination of left ear (J. S. Fraser), Otol. 122-126
 ——— with defects of mesenchymatous structures, Otol. 129, 130
 ——— with fragilitas ossium and blue sclerotics, three cases, clinical report (J. S. Fraser), Otol. 126-131
 ———, ———, hearing tests employed in, Otol. 126-128
 ———, ———, illustrated by pedigree chart of Currie family, Otol. 127
 ——— with otitis media (J. S. Fraser), Otol. 115, 133
 ———, ———, clinical history of case, Otol. 115-117
 ———, bone disease in, Otol. 132, 133
 ———, diminished secretion of cerumen in, Otol. 26
 ———, effect of pregnancy and puerperium on, Otol. 131
 ———, factors in causation of, Otol. 130
 ———, hereditary tendency to, Otol. 126, 127, 130, 131, 132, 133
 ———, percentage of sufferers from, Otol. 130
 Oval window, microscopic examination in case of otosclerosis associated with otitis media, Otol. 119; see also *Fenestra ovalis*

- Ovariectomy, death-rate from, at Samaritan Free Hospital (1884), Obst. 7
- Ovary, tumour of, mistaking hydro-nephrosis for, Obst. 7
- Over-crowding as factor in causation of adenoids, Child. 45
- Over-feeding as factor in causation of adenoids, Child. 26, 45
- Oxycephaly with symmetrical polysyndactylia, case (H. C. Cameron), Child. 8
- Oxydizing properties of mineral waters, Baln. 11
- Oxygen, administration, in cases of shock, R S.M. Disc. (Shock) 23
- and carbon-dioxide, direction of passage in cutaneous respiration contrasted, Path. 70
- and warm ether, administration with Shipway's inhaler in cases of abdominal surgery, Anæsth. 16
- , chloroform and ether administration, after induction by ether, in case of tonsillectomy, Anæsth. 19
- , nitrogen and carbon-dioxide, relative diffusibility through intestinal wall, Path. 70
- treatment of virulent influenza hopeless, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 101
- want, test for, Epid. 37
- , see also *Nitrous oxide gas and oxygen*
- Ozæna, atrophic rhinitis with, treatment by application of ichthyol with vaseline, Laryng. 186
- — — — — by douching nasal cavities contra-indicated, Laryng. 231
- — — — —, undergoing treatment by glycophylic method; four cases (C. H. Hayton), Laryng. 184
- , fætor of, how produced, Laryng. 228
- , see also *Rhinitis, atrophic*
- Pachymeningitis cervicalis of syphilitic origin (E. Miller), Neur. 55
- Pain, heat and cold excited by same temperature, Neur. 10
- in dilatation of œsophagus without anatomical stenosis, Laryng. 42, 43
- in extra-uterine pregnancy, 100 cases, Obst. 153
- in side in malaria, Med. 23
- , oldest defensive reaction, Neur. 6
- , relief of, by diathermy in inoperable cancer of cervix uteri, Electr. 17, 18
- , visceral, effect on abdominal muscles, Neur. 6
- Paisley, measles in, deaths from, in each quarter-year (1856-1917), Epid. 89
- Palate, adherent (G. W. Dawson), Laryng. 150
- , treatment, operative, discussed, Laryng. 151, 152
- , alveolus and premaxilla, total loss of, Odont. 90
- and anterior faucial pillar, epithelioma of, enlarged glands in neck (Norman Patterson), Laryng. 183
- and pharynx, submucous lipoma of, large (Herbert Tilley), Laryng. 189
- , malignant disease of, recurrence in lip due to implantation-epithelioma, Laryng. 170, 171
- , openings into nasal cavities, causing difficulty in taking impression for construction of dentures, Odont. 74, 75
- , prosthetic, constructed and fitted in case of total loss of premaxilla, alveolus and palate, Odont. 90, 91
- , soft, complete removal, see *Staphylectomy*
- , tonsil, tongue and floor of mouth, epithelioma of, treatment by diathermy (successful) (N. Patterson), Laryng. 182
- Pallor and anæmia, difference between, Med. 34
- Pancreas, weight of salivary glands compared with that of, Child. 28
- Pansinusitis, suppurative, with irido-cyclitis, Ophth. and Laryng. xlv
- PANTON, P. N.—Discussion on epidemic encephalitis, Med., Path. and Epid. iii, xiii
- Papaverin, in treatment of cardiospasm, Laryng. 51
- Paracentesis tympani, in treatment of chronic ear discharge in children, Otol. 55
- Paraffin, liquid, in dilatation of œsophagus without anatomic stenosis, Laryng. 60
- injection in treatment of dropped eye, Ophth. and Laryng. lvii
- — — — —, contra-indicated, Ophth. and Laryng. lxvi, lxvii

- Paralysis, facial double, due to bilateral tubercular mastoiditis (W. M. Sillion), Otol. 6
— following indirect concussion from high explosives, Neur. 48
— — stovaine anaesthesia, rarity, Anaesth. 7, 8
— general, of insane, what is expressed by term, Neur. 3
— hysterical, development with disappearance of organic, Neur. 25
— —, supervening on organic, Neur. 26
— in encephalitis lethargica, Med., Path. and Epid. xxii
— in poliomyelitis and encephalitis lethargica, distinction between, Med., Path. and Epid. xvii
— infantile, early stage of, resemblance to influenza, Med., Path. and Epid. xii.
— —, points of difference from infantile paralysis, Med., Path. and Epid. ix.
— muscular pseudohypertrophic, in girl aged 10 years (F. J. Poynton, shown by Miss K. Cass), Child. 18
— of arm, functional, destruction of conviction of, by suggestion, Psych. 22
— —, development, Psych. 20
— — in soldier, therapeutic superiority of analysis over suggestion and persuasion in dealing with, indicated, Psych. 29, 30
— of left vocal cord in woman aged 49 (James Donelan), Laryng. 181
— organic and hysterical, symptoms and physical signs aiding in diagnosis between three groups of, Neur. 25
— — — — —, three groups of, comparative value, Neur. 25
— —, physical signs of organic lesions of pyramidal tract persisting after recovery from, and associated with hysterical paralysis, Neur. 24
— perpetuation of, in suggestible subjects by development of hysterical element, Neur. 24, 25
— sympathetic, from lodgment of foreign body at back of orbit, Ophth and Laryng. vii
— vagal, in relation to dilatation of oesophagus, Laryng. 38
- Paramnesia preceding migraine, Ophth. 53
- Paranoid reactions as war psychoses, Psych. 45
— —, with alcoholic history, Psych. 46
— —, pronounced feature of war mental reactions, Psych. 45
— —, see also *Persecutory ideas*
- Paranosmia preceding migraine, Ophth. 53
- Paraplegia, case of labour in woman suffering from (G. Drummond Robinson), Obst. 22
— hysterical, and hysterical incontinence of urine following concussion of spinal cord with organic physical signs, Neur. 28
— —, as war neurosis, Psych. 55
— — ataxic, associated with Friedreich's ataxy, case, Neur. 23
— — — — —, method of cure in, Neur. 24
— —, with physical signs of organic paraplegia, Neur. 22
— — — — —, treatment with good results acting as form of psychotherapy, Neur. 22
- labour in women suffering from, Obst. 25
- Parasites, examination of blood-film for, before treatment in cases of obscure fever in tropics, Med. 39, 40
— malarial, antibodies found against, Med. 40
— — concentrated, solution of, Med. 41
— — — dilution with normal saline, Med. 41
— — experiments carried out to determine if separate strains of, react differently to various antigens, Med. 44
- Parasyphilis, explanation of term, Neur. 3
- Paratyphoid and typhoid fevers, fatality rate among civilian population of Flanders in area occupied by Allies, compared, Epid. 27
— — proportion in outbreak of enteric among French soldiers in Flanders, Epid. 25
— — proportion of occurrence among Allied armies, Epid. 26

- Paratyphoid fever among French soldiers in Flanders, *Epid.* 24, 25
 ——— A and B, proportion among Allied armies, *Epid.* 26, 27
 ——— in Germany before war, *Epid.* 26
 ———, cases of, exceeding typhoid in British Army, *Epid.* 33
 ———, infection by, antityphoid inoculation not protective against, *Epid.* 33
 Paresis, facial, following radical mastoid operation, *Otol.* 38
 Parietal region, injury to, with loss of sensation in left hand, case of (Henry Head, F.R.S.),
Neur. 53
 PARKINSON, J. PORTER.—Aplastic anæmia, *Child.* 72
 ———, case of aplastic anæmia (previously shown), *Child.* 2
 ———, discussion on adenoids, *Child.* 40, 42
 ——— on case for diagnosis, *Child.* 22
 ——— of achondroplasia with hydrocephalus, *Child.* 10
 ——— of adrenal growth and case of multiple glandular swellings, *Child.* 93
 ——— of chronic priapism, *Child.* 11
 ——— of myoclonus multiplex, *Child.* 19
 ——— of severe rickets, *Child.* 104
 ——— of tuberculous meningitis of spinal cord, *Child.* 24
 ——— on chorea complicated by gangrene of fingers, *Child.* 89
 ——— on scleroderma with calcification in mongol, *Child.* 98
 ——— on shortening of limbs on one side of body, *Child.* 7
 ——— on undescended and imperfectly descended testes, *Child.* 63
 ——— specimens, from case of aplastic anæmia, *Child.* 110
 Paroleine, in dilatation of œsophagus without anatomic stenosis, *Laryng.* 60
 Parosmia following through-and-through bullet wounds of accessory sinuses, *Ophth.* and
Laryng. lii
 Parotid tumour, mixed, malignant (so-called) (W. S. Syme), *Laryng.* 108
 PARROTT, ARTHUR H., BILLINGTON, WILLIAM, and ROUND, HAROLD.—Bone-grafting in gun-
 shot fractures of the jaw, *Odont.* 55
 PARSONS, J. HERBERT, F.R.S.—Discussion on fundus changes, resulting from war injuries,
Ophth. 25
 ———, discussion on migraine, *Ophth.* 54
 Parturition, action of, views as to, *Obst.* 25
 ———, physiology of, further knowledge required as to, *Obst.* 25
 Pascal's law, applications of, *Otol.* 84, 86
 PATERSON, D. R.—A clinical type of dysphagia, *Laryng.* 235
 ———, discussion on case of acute mastoiditis followed by thrombosis of internal jugular vein,
 recovery, *Otol.* 11
 ——— of acute osteomyelitis of right temporal bone, *Otol.* 3
 ——— of necrosis of internal ear, causing sequestration of labyrinth, *Otol.* 9
 ——— on foreign bodies impacted in food and respiratory passages, *Laryng.* 17
 ——— on gunshot wounds of nasal accessory sinuses, *Laryng.* 242
 ——— on two cases of radical mastoid operation for cholesteatoma, *Otol.* 13
 Pathological Sub-Committee of Section of Dermatology: Report on Dr. Pringle's two cases of
 Kaposi's disease (?), *Derm.* 52
 PATON, LESLIE.—Discussion on migraine, *Ophth.* 53
 PATERSON, NORMAN.—Carcinoma of right antrum and orbit (microscopic report), treatment
 by excision, radium and X-rays, *Laryng.* 194
 ———, case of diathermy for epithelioma of palate, tonsil, tongue and floor of mouth, patient
 well nearly four years after first appearance of disease, *Laryng.* 182
 ———, cyst of larynx, *Laryng.* 194
 ———, discussion on case of epithelioma of tonsil after diathermy, *Laryng.* 170
 ——— of naso-pharyngeal angio-fibroma, *Laryng.* 175
 ——— on epithelioma of left tonsil, *Laryng.* 102
 ——— on removal of bone impacted in œsophagus, *Laryng.* 172

- PATTERSON, NORMAN.—Discussion on submucous lipoma of palate and larynx, *Laryng.* 192
 —, epithelioma of palate and anterior faucial pillar; enlarged glands in the neck, *Laryng.* 183
- PEACHEY, G. C.—Discussion on Sydenham as epidemiologist, *Epid.* 74
- Pechey, John, "Collections of Acute Diseases," consisting of extracts from Sydenham's writings, *Epid.* 74
 —, extreme rarity of, *Epid.* 74
- Pectoralis major muscle (left), and left mammary gland, congenital absence of left portion of (E. A. Cockayne), *Child.* 59
- Pediatrics and obstetrics, dividing line between, where to be drawn, *Obst.* 46
 —, study of, distinction between, *Obst.* 60, 65
- Pedicle graft, application in ununited fractures of mandible, *Odont.* 13
 —, operation, in ununited fractures of mandible, *Odont.* 13
 —, conditions necessary for performance of, *Odont.* 13, 14
 — grafts in ununited fractures of mandible (Percival Cole), *Odont.* 13
- PEGLER, L. H.—Case of laryngeal whistling, *Laryng.* 173
- Pellagra, case for diagnosis, probably, *Derm.* 39, 40
- Pelvic femur splint, application in treatment of compound fractures of femur in upper third, *Surg.* 8
 —, advantages, *Surg.* 8, 9
 — splint, new, demonstration of (J. R. Lee), *Surg.* 6, 8
 — operations with patient's hips raised, routine performance expected, *Obst.* 6
 — organs, anatomy, teaching of, *Obst.* 34
 — symptoms, mental causes, *Obst.* 48
- Pelvis, contraction of, discovery before labour important, *Obst.* 73
 —, measurement of, learnt in out-patient departments by students, *Obst.* 37
 —, obstetric anatomy of, teaching of, *Obst.* 34
 —, removal of intestines from, under influence of gravity (1884), *Obst.* 6
- Penetration scale, value of, in radiography of gall-stones, *Electr.* 79
- Penetrometer scale, dried femur radiographed with, *Electr.* 80
- Pension award, question as to, in case of chronic suppuration of middle ear, *Otol.* 13-16
 —, benefits for expectant and nursing mothers, *Obst.* 56
 —, increase of, application for, on account of suffering from chronic malaria, *Med.* 15
- Percussion of ununited fractures, *Surg.* 30
- Perez's bacillus, factor in production of factor of ozæna, *Laryng.* 227
 —, method of destroying, *Laryng.* 228, 229
- Perichondritis following radical mastoid operation, *Otol.* 38
 — of larynx, case (G. W. Dawson), *Laryng.* 176
- Perinæum, deep bullet wound across, explosive effect, *Proct.* 48
 —, lacerations of, must be sterile before suture, *Obst.* 93
 —, septic, *Obst.* 93
 —, ruptured, healing of, *Obst.* 99
 —, plastic operation for, success of, *Obst.* 101, 102
- Period, range of amplitudes due to, *Epid.* 115
- Periods, probability of, method of testing, *Epid.* 112
- Periodicity in disease, method of investigations with, examples, *Epid.* 100
- Periodogram analysis, *Epid.* 100
 —, fallacy possibly arising in, *Epid.* 112, 118
- Periodontal membrane, micro-organisms in, demonstrated in sections from cases of pyorrhœa, *Odont.* 110
- Peri-sinus abscess complicating acute mastoiditis, *Otol.* 10
- Perisplenitis in malaria, *Med.* 20
 —, diagnosis from pleurisy, *Med.* 20, 21
- Perithelioma of right maxillary antrum, radium treatment (J. Gay French), *Laryng.* 114
 —, unilateral, of maxillary antrum, upper jaw, and ethmoid, removed at one operation, after ligation of external carotid, *Laryng.* 179

- Peritoneal cavity, gas in, without perforation of stomach or intestine, Path. 71, 72
 — — —, see also *Pneumoperitoneum*
- Peritoneum investing caecum, rupture of, in cases of extreme intestinal distension, Path. 75
 — — —, in reduction of ileo-caecal intussusceptions, Path. 75
- Peritonitis, deaths from, attributed to shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 17
 —, general, treatment by continuous saline infusions, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 30
 —, risk of, after abdominal operations, methods of avoidance attempted (1884), Obst. 4
 —, suppurative, diffuse, death from, following abdominal operations conducted without use of antiseptics, Obst. 5
- PERNET, GEORGE.—Case of lymphangiectodes, Derm. 64
 —, case of melanotic growths (carcinomatous), Derm. 11
 — — — naevo-carcinoma previously shown, Derm. 42
 — — — of multiple leuconychia streata, associated with leuconychia totalis of one thumb-nail, Derm. 28
 — — — of unilateral band sclerodermia and morphoeo-sclerodermia of the left leg, Derm. 43
 —, discussion on case for diagnosis, Derm. 30, 34, 39
 — — — of arsenical pigmentation and hyperkeratosis, Derm. 32
 — — — of Dercum's disease, Derm. 36
 — — — of erythrodermia with lymphatic leukemia, Derm. 55
 — — — of pigmentation of mucous membrane, Derm. 28
 — — — on white-spot disease (morphoea guttata), Derm. 26
 —, two cases of epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria, Derm. 64
- Persecutory ideas among mental defects in warfare, Psych. 45
 — — —, see also *Paranoid* reactions
- Personal factor, errors in new method for enumerating *Entomaba coli* cysts in stools, due to, M.B.L. 9
- Perspective, sense of, on what dependent, Ophth. 63, 64
- Persuasion, aim of, Psych. 23
 — and re-education in treatment of case of ataxic paraplegia associated with Friedreich's ataxy, Neur. 24
 — and suggestion, difference between, Psych. 22, 23
 — — —, therapeutic superiority of analysis over, indicated, Psych. 28, 29, 30
 —, definition vague, Psych. 22
 —, Déjerine's conception of, complexity of, Psych. 24
 —, distinction of analysis from, Psych. 27
 —, Dubois' and Déjerine's conceptions of, contrasted, Psych. 23, 24, 25
 —, part played by logical reasoning in, Psych. 22, 23
 —, rational, in treatment of chronic cases of war neurosis, Psych. 55
 —, suggestion and analysis, relation between, as therapeutic methods, Psych. 27
 —, therapeutic employment of, upon what dependent, Psych. 23
 — — — indications apart from analysis, Psych. 31
 —, treatment by, of early cases of war neurosis, Psych. 53
 —, two separate schools of thought regarding, Psych. 22-25
- PETERS, E. A.—Attempt at cutting through tooth-plate impacted in oesophagus, Laryng. 19
 —, discussion on sellar decompression for pituitary tumours, Laryng. 254
 — and EMBLETON, D.—Sphenoidal sinus empyema in cerebro-spinal meningitis, Laryng. 250
- Petrosal sinus, septic infection of, almost always fatal, Otol. 66
 — — —, superior, septic infection of, case-history, with fatal issue, Otol. 65
 — — — — —, rare, Otol. 66
- Peyer's patches, condition seen post mortem in well-nourished and ill-nourished children, contrasted, Child. 52
- Pharyngitis complicating malaria, Med. 26, 27
- Pharynx and palate, submucous lipoma of, large (Herbert Tilley), Laryng. 189
 —, condition as noted in cases of modified radical mastoid operations, Otol. 45
 —, deep, malignant growth of (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 210

- Pharynx, diseases of, complicating chronic suppurative otitis media, Otol. 32
 —, diverticulum of, two cases (W. H. Kelson), Laryng. 248
 —, —, see also *Diverticulum*, pharyngeal
 —, lipoma of, causing death during meal, Laryng. 192
 —, lower, spasm in, Laryng. 237
 —, wall of, closure in gap of, after staphylectomy, Laryng. 240
 Phloroglucin and nitric acid, as decalcificant of teeth, Odont. 36
 Phosgene poisoning followed by pulmonary oedema and subcutaneous emphysema, Path. 58
 Photographs, stereoscopic, effect obtainable from, to what due, Ophth. 64
 — — —, point of importance in, Electr. 5
 Phreno-cardiac segment of oesophagus, Laryng. 99
 Phrenospasm, synonym for cardiospasm, Laryng. 35
 Physical efficiency, simple tests for (Martin Flack), Epid. 53
 — — — —, practised on Royal Air Force Officers, Epid. 35
 — — — tests, examination of candidates for Royal Air Force by, Epid. 33-45
 — — — —, factors in response to, Epid. 44
 — — — — for air pilots, results, Epid. 40
 — — — — —, use in combination, Epid. 41, 42
 — — — —, generic factor in, Epid. 45
 — — — — uses for which suitable, Epid. 43
 Physiology and gynaecology, connexion between, Obst. 61, 74
 — and surgery, relationship between, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 28
 PICKERILL, H. P.—Discussion on bone-grafting in ununited fractures of mandible, Odont. 15
 —, discussion on influence of food deficiencies on teeth, Odont. 37
 —, intra-oral skin-grafting; the establishment of the buccal sulcus, Odont. 17
 —, malar-coronoid screw fixation in treatment of posterior fragment in fracture of mandible, quoted, Surg. 12
 Pigeon, trilobed upper limit of air-sacs at root of neck in, Path. 61
 Pigmentation, arsenical, hyperkeratoses occurring in course of dermatitis herpetiformis (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 31
 — — —, in case of lymphadenoma (Miss Eliz. O'Flynn), Clin. 17
 —, congenital, of cornea (Miss Rosa Ford), Ophth. 34
 —, not due to Addison's disease, Derm. 28
 — of lips complicating malaria, Med. 28
 — of mucous membrane, case (H. C. Samuel), Derm. 27
 — resembling Addison's disease in malaria, Med. 38
 Pigmented cells in ciliary muscle in case of melanoma of choroid, Ophth. 61
 — — — — in negroes, Ophth. 61
 Pin accidentally inhaled into lungs, some statistics and results of (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 15
 — in bronchiole of posterior lobe of right lung; failure to remove by bronchoscope, coughed up eighteen months later (Hunter Tod), Laryng. 10
 Pinna, embryological derivation, Otol. 22
 —, value in lower animals and man contrasted, Otol. 23
 Pipette, errors in use of new method for enumerating *Entamoeba coli* cysts in stools, due to, M.B.L. 9
 Pistol bullets, removal from base of brain, successful, case showing (Henry Head, F.R.S.), Neur. 53
Pithecia (Saki monkeys), variations in position of teeth in, Odont. 53
 PITT, G. NEWTON.—Discussion on influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 84
 —, muscular hypertrophy of oesophagus without dilatation, quoted, Laryng. 99, 100
 Pituitary body: drawings of transverse section through optic chiasma and sella turcica to show relations of (J. Herbert Fisher), Ophth. 56
 — — —, hormones of, action, Ophth. 51
 — — —, malignant disease of, case (G. Maxted), Ophth. 42; clinical history, Ophth. 42-45
 — — — —, post-mortem appearances and pathological report, Ophth. 45, 46

- Pituitary body: malignant disease of, epistaxis accompanying, Ophth. 48
 ————, perimeter charts, Ophth. 43
 ————, skiagrams of, Ophth. 45, 47
 ————, treatment by transphenoidal decompression, Ophth. 44, 48
 ————, visual disturbances accompanying, Ophth. 46, 47, 48, 49
 ————, swelling of, connexion with onset of migraine, Ophth. 51
 ———— tumour (?) case (A. W. Ormond), Ophth. 37
 ————, clinical history, Ophth. 37, 38
 ————, perimeter charts, Ophth. 39
 ————, skiagram of, Ophth. 40
 ———— case, trans-sphenoidal operations; great improvement in pressure symptoms (H. Lawson Whale), Laryng. 169
 ————, hypopituitarism (L. V. Cargill), Ophth. 41
 ————, operation on, method of approach for, Laryng. 179
 ————, sellar decompression and removal of endotheliomatous tissue, great improvement (H. Lawson Whale), Laryng. 178
 ———— tumours, operations on, sellar decompression in (W. G. Howarth), Laryng. 253
 ————, sellar decompression in, results, Laryng. 253
 ———— extract, administration, in avoidance of surgical shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 29
 ———— fossa, operations on, objects for which undertaken, Laryng. 253
 ————, shrapnel in, Ophth. and Laryng. lxi
- Placenta and sac, method of dealing with in one hundred cases of extra-uterine pregnancy, Obst. 154, 155
 ————, rapid separation during treatment of intra-uterine pregnancy, Obst. 185
 ————, removal, risk of, in operating for extra-uterine pregnancy, Obst. 186
 ————, retention of, Obst. 103, 106
 ————, syphilitic (Eardley Holland), Obst. 204-215
 ———— and non-syphilitic, histology compared, Obst. 210, 211
 ————, weight-ratios compared, Obst. 206-209
 ————, avascularity of villi in, Obst. 209, 210
 ————, changes in, locality of, Obst. 215
 ————, diagnosis, Obst. 205, 211-215
 ————, histology, Obst. 209
 ————, naked-eye appearances, Obst. 205
 ————, weight ratio, Obst. 205
 ————, with maternal Wassermann reaction, Obst. 213
- Plague, prevented entering Tuscany by Grand Duke Ferdinand II, Epid. 69, 70
- Plasmodium falciparum* and *Plasmodium vivax*, experiments on complement fixation in malaria with antigens prepared from cultures of (J. Gordon Thomson), Med. 39
 ———— *vivax*, antigen prepared from, in preliminary experiments carried out on known cases of benign tertian malaria with *Plasmodium vivax* present in blood, Med. 43
 ————, cultures of, and spleen from malignant tertian case, antigens respectively prepared from, experiments with, Med. 45
 ———— in blood of malarial patients, Med. 18, 19
- Plastic operation for ruptured perinæum, success of, Obst. 101, 102
- Platysma muscle, paralysis of, when only a sequel of hysterical paralysis, Neur. 25
- Pleasure, desire of, in action, Psych. 3; see also *Hedonism*
- Pleural cavity, death from perforation into, of tooth-plate impacted in œsophagus (C. E. Woakes), Laryng. 8
 ———— effusion in influenza epidemic in Macedonia, Med. 57
- Pleurisy complicating influenza, treatment by mixed vaccines, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 79
 ————, diagnosis from perisplenitis in malaria, Med. 20, 21
- Pleuro-pneumonia, acute, complicating influenza in Royal Navy stationed at Plymouth, R.S.M. Disc. 30
- Plummer, treatment of cardiospasm by distensible bags, Laryng. 52, 53

- Plymouth, Royal Navy stationed at, influenza in, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 30
- Pneumatoses, bacterial, Path. 49
- due to entrance of air into serous cavities, connective tissue, or alimentary or genito-urinary tracts, Path. 50
- , remarks upon (C. A. R. Nitch and S. G. Shattock, F.R.S.), Path. 46
- Pneumatosis, curious examples of, Path. 54
- , therapeutic employment in milk fever of cows, Path. 58
- , uterine, Path. 53
- , how produced, Path. 53
- Pneumococcus in influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 31, 33, 44, 55, 66, 93
- Pneumo-hæmothorax, Path. 49
- Pneumonia, acute, occurrence in connexion with presence of lymphadenomatous glands at roots of lungs, Clin. 18
- and cerebro-spinal fever, incidence in British Army (1915-18) compared, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 6, 7
- , bronchitis and influenza, relationship between, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 24, 69
- complicating influenza, blood changes in, Med. 67
- , hæmaturia in, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 69
- , treatment of every kind sometimes valueless, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 100, 101
- outbreak of respiratory disease among American troops aboard a transport, incidence and mortality, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 74
- following epidemic of influenza in Macedonia (J. Burnford), Med. 49
- stovaine anaesthesia, Anaesth. 7
- , grave type of, clinical convergence towards, in influenza epidemics, Epid. 64
- , influenzal, complicated by emphysema of neck, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 60, 64, 100; Path. 57
- , lobar, complicating influenza, intracardiac ante-mortem thrombosis associated with, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 81
- , occurrence in those taking arsenic, Clin. 18
- Pneumopericardium, Path. 52
- Pneumoperitoneum from gas formation following perforation of the vermiform appendix, intestine or stomach, Path. 50
- of non-bacterial origin, Path. 51
- Pneumothorax, Path. 50
- , specimen from case of, Path. 50, 51
- Point-o-lite lamp, use in connexion with electrocardiograph, Electr. 70
- Polio-encephalo-myelitis, human, acute, infective, experimental inoculations, lesions at site of, Path. 40
- — — — — experimental inoculations of virus, lesions of brain and spinal cord due to, Path. 41
- — — — — occurring in Australia, clinical manifestations, Path. 33, 34, 41
- — — — —, conveyance of virus to monkeys, sheep, a calf and a foal, Path. 33
- — — — —, seasonal and geographical distribution, Path. 33
- — — — —, transmission to calf, Path. 38, 39
- — — — —, manifestations, Path. 38, 39
- — — — — to horse, Path. 39
- — — — —, manifestations, Path. 39
- — — — — to monkey, Path. 34, 35
- — — — —, manifestations, Path. 35
- — — — — to sheep, Path. 36
- — — — —, manifestations, Path. 36
- Poliomyelitis, acute, and resulting encephalitis, encephalitis lethargica distinct from, Med., Path. and Epid. x, xv
- and encephalitis lethargica, association with prevalence of influenza, Med., Path. and Epid. xii, xiii
- , paralyzes in, distinction between, Med., Path. and Epid. xviii

- Poliomyelitis, anterior, tuberculous meningitis of spinal cord simulating, section from case (H. C. Cameron), Child. 23
- , hemorrhagic, diagnosis of encephalitis lethargica from, Med., Path. and Epid. ii
- , influenzal, nature of, Med., Path. and Epid. vi
- POLLITT, G. PATON.—Discussion on local anæsthesia in dental operations, Odont. 6
- Polymorphism of the malignant epithelial cell (E. H. Kettle), Path. 1-32
- Polypi, aural, found at radical mastoid operation, Otol. 43
- , question of removal before radical mastoid operation, Otol. 33
- , choanal, in children, two cases (Douglas Guthrie), Laryng. 153
- , recurrence, question of, Laryng. 154
- , removal of, Laryng. 153, 154, 155
- Polypus, antral, large (James Donelan), Laryng. 167
- , antro-choanal, recurrence of, Laryng. 107
- , nasal, deafness rare in, Otol. 29
- , of larynx removed with snare, case (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 165
- , showing areas of squamous-celled carcinoma associated with a sarcomatous stomach in case of adeno-carcinoma of the uterus, Path. 13-17
- , spheno-choanal, cases recorded, Laryng. 105
- , evolution of, Laryng. 107
- , (recurring) in child (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 105
- , report on specimens (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 105
- Polysyndactylia, symmetrical oxycephaly with, case (H. C. Cameron), Child. 8
- POOLEY, G. H.—Discussion on injuries and inflammatory diseases affecting the orbit and accessory sinuses, Ophth. and Laryng. iv
- Poperinghe, cases of enteric fever at, Epid. 24, 25
- Porcelain sheath attached to electrodes used in fulguration, Electr. 23
- Port Said, prophylactic measures against venereal diseases among Australian troops at, R.S.M. Lect. 8, 9
- Port Sunlight, reduction of industrial accidents at, Epid. 51
- PORTER, A. W.—Discussion on electrical methods of measuring body temperature, Electr. 60
- , discussion on the electro-cardiograph, Electr. 70
- Position, perception of, in three dimensions, Ophth. 63
- , relative, perception in three dimensions, Ophth. 63
- Post-graduates, clinical teaching of, in midwifery (F. J. McCann), Obst. 134
- , teaching of obstetrics and gynecology to, report on, Obst. 108-134
- Potassium, iodide of, in treatment of thoracic actinomycosis, Clin. 1, 3
- , permanganate, dilute, gargling of, as prophylactic against influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Influ.), 102
- , solution of, irrigation of anterior urethra with, as prophylactic against venereal diseases, R.S.M. Lect. 9
- POWELL, LLEWELLYN.—Case of Cæsarean section under spinal anæsthesia, Anæsth. 21
- , case of successful heart massage, Anæsth. 17
- POWELL, Sir R. DOUGLAS, Bt.—Discussion on some simple tests for physical efficiency, Epid. 43
- POYNTON, F. J.—Case of pseudohypertrophic muscular paralysis in a girl, aged 10 years (shown by Miss K. Cass), Child. 18
- , myoclonus multiplex in a girl aged 2 years 11 months (shown by Miss K. Cass), Child. 17
- Praxiology, definition of, Psych. 4
- Pregnancy, abdominal, primary, Obst. 182
- , secondary, Obst. 182
- , and labour, chief causes of death directly due to, Obst. 79
- , dangers of, underrated by public, Obst. 65, 85
- , deaths directly due to, now classified, separated from deaths associated with, Obst. 77
- , maternal death-rate due to, in England and Wales and Scotland, Obst. 64
- , capacity of women for industrial work during, Obst. 64

- Pregnancy, clinical instruction in, Obst. 110
- considered as abdominal neoplasm, Obst. 87
 - , diagnosis of, in out-patient departments, Obst. 37
 - , effect on otosclerosis, Otol. 131
 - , extra-uterine, advanced, *Bacillus coli* infection of urine in, Obst. 184
 - — —, cases of (J. S. Fairbairn), Obst. 183
 - — — (H. R. Andrews), Obst. 173
 - — — (Bellingham Smith), Obst. 176
 - — — (J. D. Malcolm), Obst. 179
 - — — (H. R. Andrews), Obst. 173
 - — —, children surviving, future health of, Obst. 182
 - — —, diagnosis, Obst. 182
 - — —, false capsule of foetal sac in, Obst. 185
 - — —, full-time (Gordon Ley), Obst. 140
 - — —, modes of occurrence, Obst. 181, 182
 - — —, treatment, operative, risk of hæmorrhage, Obst. 183
 - — —, two cases (W. Gilliatt), 177
 - — — — (Gordon Ley), Obst. 140
 - — — —, clinical history, Obst. 140, 144
 - — — —, specimens from, pathological description, Obst. 143, 149
 - — — —, treatment, operative, Obst. 141, 146, 152
 - — —, 100 cases, complications following on labour or death of foetus, Obst. 154
 - — —, method of dealing with sac and placenta, Obst. 154, 155
 - — —, nature of pregnancy, Obst. 152
 - — —, percentage of death of foetus in, Obst. 154
 - — —, percentage of maternal mortality, according to time of operation, Obst. 156
 - — — — of occurrence of labour in, Obst. 153
 - — —, site of pregnancy in, Obst. 152
 - — —, symptoms atypical of normal pregnancy in, Obst. 153
 - — —, tabulated abstracts of, from literature (Gordon Ley), Obst. 157
 - — —, time at which operation was performed, with results to mother and, if living, the child, Obst. 154, 155
 - — — —, treatment, ideal, Obst. 154, 156
 - — —, question of leaving dead full-term ectopic foetus in abdomen, Obst. 152
 - — — — of saving life of child, Obst. 156
 - — —, specimen from case (Cecil Marriott), Obst. 180
 - — —, treatment, Obst. 182
 - — —, operative, preliminary ligature of vessels supplying placenta and foetal sac in, Obst. 185
 - — — —, proper time for, Obst. 156, 182, 183
 - — — —, rapid separation of placenta in, Obst. 185
 - — — —, risk of removal of placenta, Obst. 186
 - — — —, with living foetus, diagnosis difficult, Obst. 176
 - — —, full-term, in rudimentary uterine horn, case (Clifford White), Obst. 138
 - — —, intra-ligamentary or broad ligament, Obst. 185
 - — —, mesometric, Obst. 182
 - — —, pathology, teaching of, Obst. 35
 - — —, special points with regard to teaching of, Obst. 34
 - — —, toxæmia as cause of maternal mortality in childbirth, Obst. 82, 83
 - — —, work of health visitor in relation to, Obst. 44
- Pregnant, ventrifixation contra-indicated in those capable of becoming, Obst. 218, 219
- women at home, attendance by students, Obst. 37
 - — — —, advantages of, Obst. 37, 38
 - — — —, attendance at out-patients' departments of hospitals, Obst. 37
 - — — —, chorea in, demonstration to students, Obst. 38

- Pregnant women, clinic for, training of students in, from social standpoint, Obst. 44
 ———, history and examination of, personal responsibility of students for, in out-patient departments, Obst. 37
 ———, mental affections of, best place for study of, Obst. 38
 ———, supervision of, resulting in rearing of unfit adults, Obst. 53, 56, 60, 72
 ———, urine of, examination by students, Obst. 38
 Pre-maxilla, absorption of, in tertiary syphilis of nose (Dan McKenzie), Laryng. 28
 ———, alveolus and palate, total loss of, in old injuries of maxilla, Odont. 90
 ———, ———, prosthetic treatment, Odont. 90-94
 ———, loss of, prosthetic treatment after operation, Odont. 83
 ———, with part of alveolus and palatal portion of maxillæ, loss of, Odont. 85, 86
 ———, ———, treatment by epithelial inlay operation, followed by prosthetic treatment, Odont. 86, 87, 88
 Premolar, maxillary, left first, irregularity in position in *Mycales niger*, Odont. 49, 50
 ———, ———, misplaced in *Cebus apella*, Odont. 40, 41
 ———, ———, third, misplacement in *Lagothrix* (unclassified), Odont. 45
 ———, ———, third, misplacement in *Lagothrix Humboldtii*, Odont. 44
 Premolars, irregularity in position in *Callithrix*, Odont. 52
 ———, in *Cebus hypoleucus*, Odont. 40, 41
 ———, ———, position in *Mycales niger*, Odont. 49
 ———, ———, in *Mycales* (unclassified), Odont. 48, 49
 ———, maxillary, filling, under submucous infiltration anæsthesia, Odont. 2
 ———, irregularity in position in *Ateles vellerosus*, Odont. 46, 47
 Priapism, chronic case (Eric Pritchard), Child. 10
 Prince, Morton, unconscious mental processes, quoted, Psych. 8, 9
 Pringle, Hogarth, post-mortem examinations in case of fractured skull in civil life, quoted, Ophth. and Laryng. lxiii
 PRINGLE, J. J.—Another probable case of the miscalled multiple idiopathic hæmorrhagic sarcoma of Kaposi (with histological report by H. MacCormac, M.D., and report by Pathological Sub-Committee), Derm. 48-54
 ———, case of the condition described as "multiple, benign, tumour-like new growths" (shown by Henry MacCormac), Derm. 21
 ———, discussion on case of Delhi boil, Derm. 71
 ———, ——— of dermatitis herpetiformis, Derm. 73
 ———, ——— of folliculitis decalvans, Derm. 13
 ———, ——— of keratosis follicularis, Derm. 68
 ———, ——— of lichen obtusus corneus, Derm. 16
 ———, ——— of senile tuberculosis cutis, Derm. 18
 PRITCHARD, ERIC.—Discussion on adenoids, Child. 41, 53
 ——— discussion on case of achondroplasia with hydrocephalus, Child. 10
 ———, ——— of adrenal growth and case of multiple glandular swellings, Child. 92
 ———, ——— of apophysitis of os calcis, Child. 103
 ———, ——— of congenital absence of lower portion of left pectoralis major muscle and left mammary gland, Child. 59
 ———, ——— of severe rickets, Child. 104
 ———, ——— on specimens from case of purpura, Child. 109
 ———, notes on a case of chronic priapism, Child. 10
 ———, specimen of liver abscess, Child. 108
 ———, specimens from case of purpura, Child. 107
 Procidencia, changes in uterus as result of (G. Drummond Robinson), Obst. 18
 ———, elongation of supravaginal cervix in cases of, Obst. 19
 Production, speed of, factor in causation of industrial accidents, Epid. 48
 Propositions, acceptance of, grounds for, Psych. 16
 Proptosis, inflammatory, causation of, Ophth. and Laryng. lviii
 ———, fatal nature of, Ophth. and Laryng. lviii

- Prostate, adenocarcinoma of, with metaplasia in squamous-celled carcinoma associated with sarcomatous stroma, Path. 18-23
- Prosthetic appliance constructed and fitted in case of total loss of premaxilla, alveolus and palate, Odont. 90-94
- , in position, coronal section showing, Odont. 92
- worn after loss of pre-maxilla, Odont. 83
- treatment of old injuries of maxillæ (W. Kelsey Fry), Odont. 73-94
- Protozoal cysts in stools, diagnosis by "concentration methods," statistical evidence for, M.B.L. 12
- Protozoometer, uses of, M.B.L. 11
- Protrusion, inferior, frequency in *Brachyteles*, Odont. 46
- , tendency to, in *Lagothrix*, Odont. 46
- Pseudo-pelade, Brocq's. and folliculitis decalvans (Quinquaud's disease), distinction between, Derm. 14
- Psychiatry, materialistic dogma in, on what dependent, Psych. 63, 64
- , (war) (C. Stanford Read), Psych. 35
- , a new study, Psych. 36
- , main source of literature dealing with previous to present war, Psych. 36
- , subjects connected with, differ from those in civil life, Psych. 35
- Psychical causes of industrial accidents, Epid. 49
- Psycho-analysis and analysis not identical, Psych. 26
- Psychogenesis, problem of, in mental diseases (C. G. Jung), Psych. 63
- Psychogenic origin, neurosis following exposure to high explosives, differentiation from those of, Neur. 48, 50
- Psychological aspect of preventive medicine, Obst. 47, 48
- conflicts in dementia præcox, Psych. 70
- factors in mental disease, undervaluation of, Psych. 64
- tests in examination of candidates for Royal Air Force, Epid. 44, 45
- Psychology, clinical, contamination with fallacies of mechanistic psychology, Psych. 9
- , in relation to heredity, Psych. 11
- , present position in (W. McDougall), Psych. 1
- , knowledge of, indispensable to neurologists and alienists, Psych. 65
- , mechanistic and materialistic, Psych. 3
- , evolution of, Psych. 12
- , inadequacy illustrated, Psych. 4
- , undermining of, Psych. 8
- , teleological, Psych. 7, 8
- Psychoneuroses, fear as source of all, Psych. 7
- , psychogenic origin of, Psych. 26
- , symptoms of, how to destroy patients' conviction of, Psych. 23
- , how resulting, Psych. 23
- , utility of suggestion in, Psych. 22
- (war), fear and desire for death in, Psych. 50
- Psychopathics, inherited, low power of storage energy in groups of neurons in, Otol. 21
- Psycho-physical functions, dissociation in war neurosis, Psych. 55
- Psychoses, ætiology and progress, psychological factor in, Psych. 71
- , not produced by intense physical exhaustion, Psych. 37
- , toxic alcoholic, in warfare, Psych. 49
- (war) associated with epilepsy, Psych. 49
- , cases at Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, analyses and classification, Psych. 42
- , study of, Psych. 41
- Psychotherapy, almost complete recovery from combined hysterical and organic hemiplegia following nephritis under, Neur. 26
- , combined hysterical and organic hemiplegia, following gunshot wound of skull, showing great improvement after, case, Neur. 27

- Psychotherapy, curing hysterical hemiplegia with organic disease following concussion by shell explosion, case, *Neur.* 27
- — — — —, incontinence of urine and hysterical paraplegia following concussion of spinal cord, case, *Neur.* 28
- — — — —, partial hysterical blindness, following organic blindness caused by wound in occipital region and associated with hysterical deafness, *Neur.* 29
- — — — —, disappearance of hysterical tabes dorsalis under, *Neur.* 22
- — — — —, manifested in improvement of gait of tabetic patients under use of Frenkel's methods, *Neur.* 23
- — — — —, methods and procedures in, caution in accepting, *Psych.* 12
- — — — —, of (Bernard Hart), *Psych.* 13
- — — — —, of, analytical, *Psych.* 26
- — — — —, of, conclusions as to, *Psych.* 32
- — — — —, treatment with good results in hysterical paraplegia with organic symptoms acting as form of, *Neur.* 22
- Pterygoid muscles, external, close relation to nasopharynx, *Child.* 27
- Ptosis with bilateral ophthalmoplegia externa, unusual case of (M. L. Hine), *Ophth.* 61
- Puberty, occurrence of symmetrical disease of macula at, in both sexes, *Ophth.* 35
- Puerperal eclampsia, premonitory signs of, *Obst.* 83
- — — — —, fever, slight, becoming virulent from wrong treatment, *Obst.* 93
- — — — —, prevalence during dry years, *Med., Path. and Epid.* xiii
- — — — —, prevention of, *Obst.* 50
- — — — —, infection, evil results of, *Obst.* 105
- — — — —, reception of cases of, into Department for Diseases of Women, *Obst.* 48
- — — — —, sepsis, death-rate from, decline in, *Obst.* 98
- — — — —, — — — — —, percentage, *Obst.* 82
- — — — —, death-rates per 1,000 births from, in United Kingdom, *Obst.* 77
- — — — —, main cause of, *Obst.* 81
- — — — —, morbidity of, why injurious to nation, *Obst.* 82
- — — — —, mortality from, reduction in, *Obst.* 101
- — — — —, one chief cause of maternal mortality in child-birth, *Obst.* 79
- — — — —, prevention, sole weapon against, *Obst.* 95
- — — — —, septicæmia, early, localized, treatment, *Obst.* 102
- — — — —, epidemics of, disappearance from hospitals, *Obst.* 82
- — — — —, notification of, *Obst.* 101
- — — — —, toxæmia, tests for, recognition of, *Obst.* 55
- Puerperium considered as period of post-operative convalescence, *Obst.* 92
- — — — —, effect on otosclerosis, *Otol.* 131
- — — — —, general management, conduct of, *Obst.* 92
- — — — —, pathology, teaching of, *Obst.* 35
- — — — —, special points with regard to, teaching of, *Obst.* 35
- Pug-nose, type of, loss of bridge of nose, *Laryng.* 126
- Pulmonary complications, following stavaine anaesthesia, *Anæsth.* 6, 7
- — — — —, type of influenza, *Med.* 52
- — — — —, treatment, *Med.* 70
- — — — —, see also *Pneumonia*
- Pulp cavity, bacteria in, demonstrated in sections from cases of pyorrhœa, *Odont.* 107, 108
- — — — —, dental, affected by scurvy, *Odont.* 36, 37, 38
- — — — —, fibrosis of, in guinea-pig kept on scorbutic diet, *Odont.* 32, 35
- — — — —, histology and histo-pathology in normal relationship to dentine, *Odont.* 31, 32, 33
- — — — —, of rodents, degeneration normally occurring in, *Odont.* 37
- — — — —, living, bacteria in, demonstrated in sections from cases of pyorrhœa, *Odont.* 106, 107
- Pulsating tumour of orbit, of uncertain nature (H. Grimsdale), *Ophth.* 35
- Pulse, imperceptible in profound shock, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)*, 11
- — — — —, in pulmonary type of influenza, *Med.* 54

- Pulse rate, reduction in migraine, Ophth. 49
 —, measurement during performance of tests with U-tube manometer, Epid. 39
 —, response to exercise, as test of physical efficiency, Epid. 36
 Purpura, case of, specimens from (Eric Pritchard), Child. 107
 Purse-string suture, minute escape of gas from puncture during applications to distended colon, Path. 73
 Pyloric canal, hypertrophic stenosis of, specimen (S. G. Shattock), Laryng. 78
 —, normal, Laryng. 92
 —, stenosis, hypertrophic, Laryng. 93, 98
 Pylorus, fork accidentally swallowed and impacted in (William Hill and K. A. Lees), Laryng. 110
 —, stenosis of, case of, diffuse emphysema of intestinal wall in, Path. 46, 47, 48
 —, examination of portion of small intestine excised during life, Path. 65, 66
 —, hyperæsthetic condition of mucosa in, Laryng. 58
 Pyorrhœa alveolaris, bacteriology of, experimental inquiry into (J. G. Turner and A. Drew), Odont. 104
 —, —, —, —, technique employed, Odont. 104
 —, —, —, —, sections from, cases of, method of staining, Odont. 105, 106
 —, —, —, —, method of treating, Odont. 105
 Pyramidal tract, organic lesion of, physical signs persisting after recovery from organic paralysis and associated with hysterical paralysis, Neur. 24
 Pyrexia, as indicative of septic infection of lateral sinus, Otol. 64, 65, 68, 72, 73
 — in fatal case of encephalitis lethargica, Neur. 57
 — in recipients of transfused blood, Med. 10
 —, intermittent septic, without rigors, commencing ten days after mastoid operation, type of pyrexia from which to be distinguished, Otol. 73
 —, —, —, —, —, what is indicated by, Otol. 73
 —, malarial, due to malarial parasite, proof, Med. 18
 —, irregular type in patients taking quinine, chart showing, Med. 18, 19
 Pyrexial infection, disappearance of pyrexia during, Child. 53
 Pyrosis, extreme, condition of œsophagus in, Laryng. 62
- Queen Alexandra Hospital, Dunkirk, established by French Ambulance Unit, Epid. 28
 —, —, —, —, fatality rate of typhoid and paratyphoid among cases admitted to, compared, Epid. 27
 —, —, —, —, proportion of cases of typhoid and paratyphoid fever admitted to, Epid. 25
 —, —, —, —, treatment of civilian cases of enteric fever at, Epid. 28
 — Charlotte's Hospital, clinical teaching of obstetrics at, Obst. 39
 Quinine, course of malaria in case of patient taking, Med. 20, 21
 —, irregular type of malarial pyrexia in patients taking, chart showing, Med. 18, 19
 —, treatment, various courses of, cases of malaria under, experiments on complement deviation in, Med. 46
 Quinquaud's disease, see *Folliculitis decalvans*
- Rabbit, experimental infection with *Aspergillus fumigatus*, Laryng. 187
 —, function of lactation in, Obst. 27
 Rabbits, inoculation experiments with micro-organisms obtained from influenza patients, results, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.), 38, 39, 40
 —, intravenous injection with Choussy-Perrière water, leucocytosis reaction following, Baln. 5
- Radiant heat baths in treatment of keratosis follicularis (Darier's disease), Derm. 67
 Radiation, field of, undue restrictions, in treatment of cancer of breast, Electr. 46
 —, mode of spread of cancer in relation to its treatment by (W. Sampson Handley), Electr. 41

- Radiation, treatment by, of breast cancer without operation, Electr. 45; see also *X-rays*
- Radiographs, method of taking and viewing, Electr. 6, 7
- Radiography, stereoscopic (the late Sir James Mackenzie Davidson), Electr. 1
- , condition of vision of observer in, Electr. 1.
- , distance of tube displacement in, Electr. 6
- , in treatment of fractures of femur (James Metcalfe), Electr. 72
- , advantages, Electr. 74
- , of lateral view in, Electr. 74, 75
- , frequency of examination important, Electr. 75
- , method described, Electr. 73
- , screen localization of foreign bodies in, Electr. 7, 8
- Radio-ulnar joint, inferior, ankylosis, treatment, Surg. 25
- Radium and X-ray treatment of breast cancer compared, Electr. 50
- , application after diathermy in treatment of inoperable cancer of cervix uteri, Electr. 18
- , emanation in Choussy-Perrière water, Baln. 3
- , treatment in recurrence in glands of sarcoma of maxillary antrum (Irwin Moore), Larynx. 21
- , nature of cells of tumours yielding best results from, Clin. 5, 6
- , of epithelioma of face, Derm. 2, 3
- , of keratoma senile, Derm. 65
- , of melanotic nævo-carcinoma, Derm. 43
- , of perithelioma of right maxillary antrum (J. Gay French), Laryng. 114
- , of sarcoma of jaw, Laryng. 164
- , of scapula (T. H. Kellock), Clin. 3
- , X-rays and excision in treatment of carcinoma of right antrum and orbit (Norman Patterson), Laryng. 194
- Radius, fracture of, ununited, treatment by bone-grafting, Surg. 24, 27
- Random sampling, errors in new method for enumerating *Entamoeba coli* cysts in stools due to, M.B.L. 10
- RANKINE (Dr.).—Discussion on electrical methods of measuring body temperatures, Electr. 60
- RAPHAEL, F. C.—Discussion on electrical methods of measuring body temperatures, Electr. 63
- Rashes in encephalitis lethargica, characters of, Med., Path. and Epid. xxii
- Rational thinking and complex thinking, distinction between, Psych. 23
- Rats, effects of explosives on, Neur. 43
- Raynaud's disease, erythromelalgia, transient oedema, combined, complicating malaria, Med. 29
- , treatment by diathermy, Electr. 36
- , symptoms, complicating malaria, Med. 28, 29
- RAYNER, E. H.—Discussion on electrical methods of measuring body temperatures, Electr. 61
- READ, C. STANFORD.—War psychiatry, Psych. 35
- von Recklinghausen's disease; see *Neurofibromatosis*, multiple
- Recruiting of mental defects, excuse for, Psych. 48
- Recruits at medical examination, previous attacks of insanity concealed by, Psych. 37
- Rectum and great bowel, gunshot wound of (Arthur Keith), Proct. 47
- , carcinoma of, abdomino-perineal incision for, followed three years later by recurrence in posterior vaginal wall (W. S. Handley), Proct. 46
- , entrance of air into, Path. 53; see also *Pneumatosis*, rectal
- , gunshot wounds of, extraperitoneal, treatment, Proct. 48
- , treatment by delayed primary suture, Proct. 48
- , high mortality, cause of, Proct. 47
- , intraperitoneal and extraperitoneal combined, Proct. 47
- , large, lacerated, Proct. 47
- , mortality high, Proct. 48
- , treatment in all cases by colostomy, Proct. 47
- , prolapse of, complete, resection in, two cases illustrating, result (Percival P. Cole), Proct. 46

- Rectum, resection of, for carcinoma, case showing result (Percival P. Cole), Proct. 45
- Rectus abdominis muscle, spontaneous rupture in influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 100
- Re-education and persuasion in treatment of case of ataxic paraplegia associated with Friedrich's ataxy, Neur. 24
- Reflex level, morbid conditions at, how manifested, Neur. 9
- Reflexes, primitive, basis of, Neur. 6
- Reis and Nussbaum, gas-gland of *Ophidium*, quoted, Path. 67
- Relatives as donors of transfused blood, Med. 9
- Repression of painful memories, Psych. 6
- Reproduction, normal and abnormal processes of, simultaneous study with that of diseases of reproduction, Obst. 42
- , physiology, teaching of, Obst. 61, 74
- Resonance curve in diathermy apparatus, Elect. 21
- Respiration, cutaneous, direction of passage of oxygen and carbon dioxide in, contrasted, Path. 70
- , secretion of carbon dioxide from human skin during, Path. 68
- , impeded, causing deformity of chest, Child. 33
- , interference with, under stovaine anesthesia, Anæsth. 5
- , case illustrating, Anæsth. 5
- , nasal, training of children in, Child. 50
- and oral interfered with by adenoids, Child. 33
- , stridulous, cause of, Child. 34
- Respiratory disease, acute, outbreak among American troops aboard a transport, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 71
- , epidemiological data, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 72
- , general features, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 71
- , hospitalization after disembarkation, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 72
- , incidence and mortality of pneumonia following, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 74
- , predisposing causes, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 73
- , sanitary officer's report, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 71
- , methods of checking, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 74, 75
- distress in pulmonary type of influenza, Med. 54
- exercises in treatment of adenoids, Child. 43, 49, 53
- , contra-indicated, Child. 35, 49, 58
- passages, foreign bodies impacted in, recorded at Section of Laryngology since 1908 (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 15
- Rest in avoidance of surgical shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 29, 30
- and warmth in treatment of shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 18, 19
- Retina, angioid streaks in (E. W. Brewerton), Ophth. 33
- , in brother and sister, Ophth. 34
- , angioma of (H. Goldsmith), Ophth. 3
- , case (E. W. Brewerton), Ophth. 20
- , cases reported, Ophth. 21
- , cells of, toxic influence on, causing defective vision, Ophth. and Laryng. 1vi
- , folds in internal limiting membrane of (A. C. Hudson), Ophth. 15
- ; see also *Hæmorrhage, retinal*, slight
- Reynolds, E. S., arsenical poisoning among beer-drinkers, quoted, Clin. 18
- Rhabdomyoma; see *Teratoblastoma*, congenital, of vulva
- Rhinitis, atrophic, with ozæna, question of infection of accessory sinuses in, Laryng. 232
- , treatment by application of ichthyol with vaseline, Laryng. 186
- by douching nasal cavities, Laryng. 231
- by glycopylic method (T. H. C. Benians and C. H. Hayton), Laryng.

- Rhinitis, atrophic, with ozæna, treatment by glycopylic method, results in ten cases, Laryng. 231
 ———— undergoing treatment by glycopylic method, four cases (C. H. Hayton), Laryng. 184
 ————, with disease of ethmoidal labyrinth, Laryng. 233
 Rhinolith in nose causing discharge and fœtor, Laryng. 160
 Rhinologists, aid to be sought in treatment of diseases affecting orbit and accessory sinuses, Ophth. and Laryng. iv
 Rhinoplasty, chest flap, in gunshot wound of face, Laryng. 142, 144, 145
 ———, for total loss of nose, Laryng. 136, 140
 Rhinotomy, lateral, in carcinoma of maxillary antrum, recurrence (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 24
 ———, in sarcoma of maxillary antrum : recurrence in glands ; radium treatment (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 21
 ———, Moure's, in sarcoma of nose (Andrew Wylie), Laryng. 162
 ———, with removal of nasal process of superior maxillary bone, as method of approach in operating on pituitary tumour, Laryng. 178
 Rib as bone-graft, Surg. 23
 ——— as mandibular bone-graft, Surg. 16, 18
 ——— as transplant graft in ununited fractures of mandible, Odont. 96, 97
 Richards, removal of floor of bony meatus in radical mastoid operation, quoted, Otol. 35
 ———, results of hearing after radical mastoid operation, quoted, Otol. 42
 RICHARDSON, Capt.—Discussion on radiography of gall-stones, Electr. 85
 Rickets, affection of bones in, Odont. 26
 ———, early stage of, difficult to diagnose, Odont. 26
 ———, enamel organ of infant suffering from, microscopical appearances, Odont. 34
 ———, fœtal, conditions included under, Otol. 129
 ———, ill-effects of, permanent throughout life, Odont. 26
 ———, infantile, delayed dentition in, Odont. 26
 ———, painful teething in, Odont. 26
 ———, infants with, fatness of, Odont. 26
 ———, percentage in London clinics, Odont. 25
 ———, prevalent among infants of Scottish Lowlanders, Odont. 29
 ———, prevention of, Odont. 26
 ———, rarity, increasing, Odont. 34
 ———, severe in child of 3 years (G. Graham), Child. 103
 ———, small size of nasopharynx in children with, Child. 51
 ———, spread of, development of adenoids coincident with, Child. 31, 45, 48
 ———, symptoms of, Odont. 25, 26
 ———, types of maldevelopment of jaws associated with, Child. 33
 ———, unknown in Australia, Child. 39, 57
 ———, in county of Sutherland, Odont. 28
 RIDDOCH, GEORGE.—Case of acromegaly, Neur. 35
 RIGBY, Sir HUGH.—Specimen of dilatation of œsophagus showing overgrowth of cardiac sphincter, Laryng. 76, 96
 ———, and TURNBULL, H.—Specimen of dilatation of œsophagus without anatomical stenosis, from Pathological Institute of London Hospital, Laryng. 77, 90
 Rigors, apyrexial, in malaria, Med. 17, 38
 ———, charts from five cases showing, Med. 22
 ——— in recipients of transfused blood, Med. 10
 Ring forceps, for removal of twenty teeth inhaled with fang downwards, Laryng. 20
 RISON, E. F., Captain, C.A.M.C.—Discussion on atrophic rhinitis with ozæna undergoing treatment by glycopylic method, Laryng. 186
 ———, discussion on cases of pharyngeal diverticulum, Laryng. 250
 ——— on gunshot wounds of nasal accessory sinuses, Laryng. 242
 ——— and WALDRON, C. W., C.A.M.C.—Mandibular bone-grafts, Surg. 11

- Rishworth, Major, apparatus to correct displacement of maxillæ, *Odont.* 76, 77
- Robertson, drop in blood volume in shock, quoted, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)*, 18
- ROBERTSON, JOHN.—Discussion on epidemic encephalitis, *Med., Path. and Epid.* xiv
- ROBINSON, G. DRUMMOND.—Short communication on a case of labour in a paraplegic woman, *Obst.* 22
- , skiagram of foreign body in the gravid uterus, *Obst.* 17
- , uterus in which changes had taken place as the result of procidentia, *Obst.* 18
- Rodent ulcer, treatment by diathermy, *Electr.* 25, 26, 28
- by fulguration, *Electr.* 28
- Rodents, teeth of, pulp degeneration normally occurring in, *Odont.* 37
- ROLLESTON, Sir HUMPHRY, K.C.B.—Cause of œsophagectasia, quoted, *Laryng.* 37
- , discussion on carcinoma of appendix, *Surg.* 41
- on case of lymphadenoma: arsenical pigmentation, *Clin.* 18
- on influenza, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 84
- on spirochetosis icterohæmorrhagica, *Med.* 4
- , inco-ordination theory of dilatation of œsophagus without anatomical stenosis, quoted, *Laryng.* 70
- , post-mortem findings in cases of puerperal anuria, quoted, *Obst.* 29, 31
- , simple dilatation of œsophagus, quoted, *Laryng.* 70
- , vagal paralysis in relation to dilatation of œsophagus, quoted, *Laryng.* 38
- , and Jones, Lawrence, cases of primary malignant disease of vermiform appendix, quoted, *Surg.* 41
- ROLLESTON, J. D.—Discussion on case of trophœdema of leg, *Child.* 106
- , discussion on chorea complicated by gangrene of fingers, *Child.* 89
- ROMANIS, W. H. C., local subcutaneous emphysema at site of punctured wounds, quoted, *Path.* 59
- Romberg and Passler, cause of circulatory depression in bacterial infections, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)*, 6
- Romberg's sign, hysterical, in tabes dorsalis, *Neur.* 22
- ROOD, FELIX.—Discussion on the present position of spinal anaesthesia, *Anæsth.* 1, 14
- ROSE, FRANK.—Case of epithelioma of tonsil two years and nine months after diathermy, *Laryng.* 170
- , discussion on case of adhesions and contracture of faucial pillars following complete enucleation of tonsils, *Laryng.* 180
- on choanal polypi in two children, *Laryng.* 155
- on dermoid fistula of nose, *Laryng.* 103
- on non-surgical treatment of enlarged or diseased tonsils, *Laryng.* 247
- , specimen of dilatation of œsophagus, *Laryng.* 74
- Rosenmüller, fossæ of, masses of adenoid tissue in, *Child.* 34
- Rose spots in typhoid in inoculated soldiers, *Epid.* 2
- ROSS, T. A.—Certain inter-relations between peace and war neuroses, *Neur.* 13
- ROTH, PAUL BERNARD.—Apophysitis of os calcis, *Child.* 99
- , discussion on case of severe rickets, *Child.* 104
- ROUND, HAROLD, BILLINGTON, WILLIAM, and PARROTT, ARTHUR H.—Bone-grafting in gunshot fractures of the jaw, *Odont.* 55
- Round window, microscopic examination in case of otosclerosis associated with otitis media, *Otol.* 120; see also *Fenestra rotunda*
- ROUTH, AMAND.—Discussion on case of labour in paraplegic woman, *Obst.* 26
- on changes in uterus as result of procidentia, *Obst.* 21
- on foreign body in gravid uterus, *Obst.* 18
- on high maternal mortality of child-bearing, *Obst.* 101
- on retro-peritoneal bleeding after dilatation of cervix, *Obst.* 204
- on syphilitic placenta, *Obst.* 215
- on teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology, *Obst.* 53
- on treatment of ante-natal and post-natal syphilis, *Obst.* 12

- Royal Air Force, candidates for commissions in, rejection on account of chronic middle-ear suppuration, *Otol.* 52
- — — — —, examination of, by clinical methods, *Epid.* 44
- — — — —, by physical efficiency tests, *Epid.* 33-45
- — — — —, by psychological tests, *Epid.* 44, 45
- — — — —, incidence of influenza epidemic (1918) on, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 22
- — — — —, minimum standard of breath-holding test for admission to, *Epid.* 38
- — — — —, tests with U-tube manometer for admission to, *Epid.* 39
- Royal Navy, British, influenza in, treatment by vaccines, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 83
- — — — —, stationed at Plymouth, influenza epidemic in (1918), *R.S.M. Disc.* 30
- Royal Society of Medicine, suggestions for future usefulness of, *Laryng.* 7
- Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, study of cases of war psychoses at, *Psych.* 41
- Rubber gloves, not a sufficient protection against infection in conduct of labour, *Obst.* 88, 90
- tubing attached to syringes used in transfusion of blood, *Med.* 7
- Rumen, tympanites of, in cattle, *Path.* 55
- Russ, SIDNEY.—Discussion on the electrocardiograph, *Elect.* 68
- Russel, J. C., treatment of cardiospasm by distensible bags, quoted, *Laryng.* 52
- Russians, literature of war psychiatry previous to present war mainly derived from, *Psych.* 36
- Russo-Japanese campaign, care of mental diseases during, *Psych.* 36
- RYLAND, ARCHER, and WYLIE, ANDREW.—Chronic unilateral laryngitis for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 164
- RYLEY, C. MEADOWS and IREDELL, C. E.—Diathermy in diseases of the eye, *Electr.* 31
- Sac, foetal, false capsule of, in extra-uterine pregnancy, *Obst.* 185
- and placenta, method of dealing with, in one hundred cases of extra-uterine pregnancy, *Obst.* 154, 155
- St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Museum of, specimen of dilatation of œsophagus without anatomical stenosis, exhibited from (F. A. Rose), *Laryng.* 74, 86
- St. George's Hospital, Museum of, specimens of dilatation of œsophagus without anatomical stenosis, exhibited from (H. S. Barwell), *Laryng.* 68-71, 79-81
- St. Thomas's Hospital, Museum of, specimen of hypertrophic stenosis of pyloric canal from (S. G. Shattock, F.R.S.), *Laryng.* 78, 93
- — — — —, specimens of dilatation of œsophagus without anatomical stenosis, exhibited from (W. G. Howarth), *Laryng.* 71, 72, 82, 83
- — — — —, Obstetric Department and Department for Diseases of Children, connexion between, at, *Obst.* 46
- Salads, consumption of, benefit from, *Child.* 30
- Salford, measles epidemics in, amplitudes, *Epid.* 90, 92, 95
- — — — —, deaths from, average weekly prevalence for forty years, *Epid.* 98
- Salicin in treatment of influenza, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)*, 87-90, 92
- Saline infusion, continuous, in treatment of cholera, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)*, 30
- — — — — of general peritonitis, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)*, 30
- — — — — of toxic shock, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)*, 30
- — — — — injection, followed by blood-transfusion in shock, results, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)*, 21, 22, 33
- — — — — normal, dilution of concentrated solution of malarial parasites with, *Med.* 41
- — — — — rectal administration, before and after operation in cases of shock, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)*, 23, 33
- — — — — solution, injection into axillæ, to obviate shock following operations for acute intestinal obstruction, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)*, 27
- — — — — solutions, simple, injection ineffectual in treatment of shock, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)*, 3
- — — — — stovaine, specific gravity, *Anæsth.* 13
- — — — — superiority over glucose solution, *Anæsth.* 13
- Saliva, diastasic ferment in, animals without, *Child.* 27
- Salivary depressants, oral toxæmia due to feeding on, scurvy in relation to, *Odont.* 37

- Salivary excitants, Odont. 38
 — glands, function of, in man, Child. 27
 — —, weight of, compared with that of pancreas, Child. 28
 SALMOND, R. W. A.—Discussion on radiography of gall-stones, Electr. 83
 Salt solution, normal, as medium for conducting current to eye, in diathermy treatment of glaucoma, Electr. 39
 Salvarsan and mercury, intramuscular injections in antisyphilitic treatment of infants, Obst. 10, 13
 —, in treatment of thoracic actinomycosis, Clin. 3
 —, syphilis not cured by, Obst. 13
 Samaritan Free Hospital, abdominal operations at, conducted upon Lister's methods, Obst. 2
 — — —, mortality from abdominal operations, 1884 and 1916 compared, Obst. 7
 — — —, vaginal operations forbidden to surgeons at, Obst. 2
 SAMUEL, H. C.—Case for diagnosis, sent from University College Hospital (shown for J. H. Stowers), Derm. 30
 —, case of atrophy of face with telangiectases, quoted, Derm. 64
 — — — of leucoderma and melanoderma associated with leuconychia, Derm. 58
 — — — of leuconychia, Derm. 57
 — — — of pigmentation of the mucous membrane, Derm. 27
 —, discussion on case for diagnosis, Child. 22; Derm. 46
 — — — of Dercum's disease, Derm. 36
 — — — of multiple idiopathic hæmorrhagic sarcoma, Derm. 7
 — — — on circinate persistent erythema multiforme, Derm. 8
 — — — on hypertrichosis in mentally defective child, Child. 23
 Sapremia, Obst. 94, 100, 106
 Sarcoma, beneficial effect of Coley's fluid on, Clin. 18
 —, commencing in ethmoid or maxilla, invading orbit, Ophth. and Laryng. lv
 —, development at periphery of carcinoma, Path. 3
 — — —, during propagation of carcinoma, Path. 3
 — in ethmoidal region, Laryng. 163
 —, melanotic, associated with squamous-celled carcinoma of the skin, Path. 27-31
 — — — — —, microscopic appearances, Path. 28, 29, 30
 — — —, dissemination, mode of, Electr. 42
 —, multiple idiopathic hæmorrhagic, of Kaposi, case (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 5
 — — — — — (miscalled) (J. J. Pringle), Derm. 48
 — of jaw, treatment by diathermy, Electr. 29
 — — —, treatment by radium, Laryng. 164
 — of maxillary antrum, lateral rhinotomy, recurrence in glands, radium treatment (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 211
 — of nose, removal, modified external operation (Moure's lateral rhinotomy) (Andrew Wylie), Laryng. 162
 — of scapula, treatment by radium (T. H. Kellock), Clin. 3
 — of tonsil, case (G. W. Dawson), Laryng. 177
 — — —, pathologist's report on, Laryng. 177
 — (?) of tonsil, case of (W. M. Mollison), Laryng. 211
 — — — (left) (A. Wylie), Laryng. 26
 —, polymorphic-celled, adeno-carcinoma of the thyroid gland, disseminating as, Path. 4-8
 —, spindle-celled, in combination with squamous-celled carcinoma of the epiglottis, Path. 23-27
 Sarcomatous stroma, adenocarcinoma of the prostate with metaplasia in squamous-celled carcinoma associated with, Path. 18
 — — — associated with polyp showing areas of squamous-celled carcinoma, Path. 13-17
 — — —, giant-celled, in case of adenocarcinoma of the breast, Path. 8-13
 SARGENT, PERCY.—Case of endothelioma of appendix, quoted, Surg. 39
 —, closure of cavities in bone, Surg. 1

- Scurvy, among adults, course of, Odont. 24
 —, antiquity of, Odont. 24
 —, dental pulp affected by, Odont. 36, 37, 38
 —, guinea-pigs suffering from, resulting from scorbutic diet, histological appearances of teeth, Odont. 31, 32, 35
 — in relation to oral toxæmia due to feeding on salivary depressants, Odont. 37
 —, infantile, age of appearance, Odont. 25
 — —, clinical picture of, Odont. 25
 — —, course of, Odont. 24
 — —, early stages of, difficult to diagnose, Odont. 26
 —, prevalent among infants of Scottish Lowlanders, Odont. 29
- Sea air in treatment of adenoids, Child. 52
- Sea eagle, Chilean, sudden death of, from over distension of abdominal air-sac, Path. 63
- Secretory symptoms in war neuroses, Psych. 55
- Self abasement, recognition by clinical psychology, Psych. 6
 — —, suggestion in relation to, Psych. 19, 20
 — assertion, recognition by clinical psychology, Psych. 6
 — —, suggestion in relation to, Psych. 19, 20
 — preservation, instinct of, Psych. 7
- Sella turcica and optic chiasma, drawing of transverse section through, to show relations of pituitary body (J. Herbert Fisher), Ophth. 56
 — —, changes in, associated with Leber's atrophy (James Taylor), Ophth. 22
 — —, transphenoidal approach to, methods of, Laryng. 253
- Sellar decompression and removal of endotheliomatous tissue in pituitary tumour, great improvement (H. Lawson Whale), Laryng. 178
 — — in operations on pituitary tumour (W. G. Howarth), Laryng. 253
- Semaphoric apparatus in fishes, Otol. 81, 82
- Semicircular canal, lateral, findings in, at radical mastoid operations, Otol. 36
 — canals, and part of cochlea, obliteration of, by bone in case of vertigo (R. Lake), Otol. 77
 — — and vestibule, microscopic examination in case of fracture of base of skull with fracture dislocation of incus and rupture of roof of right mastoid antrum, Otol. 114
 — —, microscopic examination in case of fracture of base of skull involving middle and inner ear, Otol. 109
 — — —, in case of otosclerosis associated with otitis media, Otol. 121, 125
- Semmelweis, discoverer of antiseptics, Obst. 99
- SEMON, H. C.—Case of keratoma senile, Derm. 65
 —, discussion on case for diagnosis, Derm. 31, 40
 — — — of arsenical pigmentation and hyperkeratoses, Derm. 32
 — — — of dermatitis herpetiformis, Derm. 20
 — — — of lichen obtusus corneus, Derm. 16
 — — — of multiple benign tumour-like new growths, Derm. 23
 — — on unilateral band scleroderma and morphea scleroderma, Derm. 45
- Sensationism and associationism, combination of, Psych. 2¹
 —, definition of, Psych. 2
- Sense cells, auditory, Otol. 82
 — — —, hairlets of, phases in completed movement of, Otol. 83
 — — organs, peripheral, behaviour in response to physical efficiency tests, Epid. 44
- Separation allowances for expectant and nursing mothers, Obst. 56
- Sepsis, cause of death of mother in extra-uterine pregnancy, Obst. 155; see also *Puerperal sepsis*
 — complicating wounds of war, difficult to control by aseptic principles, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 29
 — following operations, control in civil practice, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 28
- Septal swing, lateral, in treatment of loss of portion of one side of nose, Laryng. 125
- Septicæmia, influenzal pneumococcal or influenzal streptococcal, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 99
 —, see also *Puerperal septicæmia*

- Septicæmic factor in influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 59, 60
- Septum, nasal, nasopharynx, and middle ear, malformation in, associated with deafness, Otol. 28
- , recto-vaginal, purpose of, Obst. 102
- SEQUEIRA, J. H.—Alopecia areata following partial thyroidectomy, quoted, Derm. 42
- , case of erythrodermia with lymphatic leukæmia, Derm. 54
- , of lichen planus annularis, Derm. 57
- , discussion on case of idiopathic multiple hæmorrhagic sarcoma of Kaposi (miscalled), Derm. 51
- Serous cavities, entrance of air into, pneumatosis due to, Path. 50
- Serum, administration in influenza, Med. 72
- , anti-pneumococcal and anti-streptococcal, in treatment of influenza, useless in virulent cases, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.), 101
- , anti-streptococcal, administration in influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 85, 86, 92
- , antitetanic, use in cases of war injury of orbit, Ophth. and Laryng. v
- , therapy in influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 85
- Serums, malarial, method of testing, Med. 42
- Sex in relation to length of normal œsophagus, Laryng. 49
- Sexual desire, ungratified, depressive anxiety traced to, Psych. 43
- , impulse, effect on human conduct, Psych. 5, 6
- Shame as factor in onset of neurasthenia, Neur. 19
- SHARP, A. D.—Discussion on alternatives to operations for adenoids in young children, Laryng. 219
- , discussion on chronic middle-ear suppuration, Otol. 15
- , on dilatation of the œsophagus without anatomical stenosis, Laryng. 65
- , on latent sinusitis in relation to systemic infections, Laryng. 225
- SHATTOCK, S. G., F.R.S.—Cause of œsophagectasia, quoted, Laryng. 37
- , discussion on dilatation of the œsophagus without anatomical stenosis, Laryng. 57, 67, 95
- , histological report on submucous lipoma of palate and larynx, Laryng. 191
- , normal histology of the vocal cord and ventricle of larynx, considered in connexion with the development of adenomata, Laryng. 201
- , further report of specimen from case of vocal cord removed by thyro-fissure, Laryng. 149
- , report on specimens of recurring spheno-choanal polypus in child, Laryng. 105
- , skiagram showing reflex achalasia of the œsophagus due to the irritation of a gastric ulcer, Laryng. 94
- , specimen of hypertrophic stenosis of the pyloric canal, Laryng. 78
- , of normal cardiac orifice and canal, Laryng. 78
- , submucous lipomata, quoted, Laryng. 192
- , and NITCH, C. A. R.—Diffuse emphysema of the intestinal wall (two cases) with remarks upon pneumatosis, Path. 46-86
- SHAW, H. BATTY.—Discussion on latent sinusitis in relation to systemic infections, Laryng. 226
- , and Woo, A. W., œsophagectasia, quoted, Laryng. 37
- Sheep, experiments with, dealing with inability of heart to fill during diastole, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 24, 25
- , human, acute infective polio-encephalo-myelitis in, manifestations, Path. 36, 37
- , —, —, manifestations, variability in, Path. 37, 38, 41
- , —, —, mode of transmission, Path. 36
- Sheffield, encephalitis lethargica, epidemic at, Med., Path. and Epid. xv
- , measles epidemics in, amplitudes, Epid. 90, 91, 95
- , —, in, deaths from, average weekly prevalence for forty years, Epid. 98
- Shell explosion, concussion by, followed by hysterical hemiplegia with organic disease, cured by psychotherapy, case, Neur. 27
- , explosions, demoralizing effects of, Neur. 46

- Shell, explosions, driving fragments into region of orbit and face, results of, Ophth. and Laryng. vii
- factory, burns and eye accidents more frequent in women than at fuse factory, Epid. 52
 - shock, cause of, Neur. 36, 37
 - —, hæmorrhages into substance of brain in, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 20
 - —, neurogenic as opposed to commotional origin of, Neur. 42, 43
 - —, old cases of, Psych. 53
 - —, real, as distinguished from neurasthenia, case illustrating, Neur. 49, 50
 - wound of both frontal sinuses, case history, Ophth. and Laryng. xlv
 - — of knee-joint producing septic arthritis, Clin. 15
- Shells, German, with mixed and layered fillings, demoralizing effects of, Neur. 46
- SHIELDS, OSWALD.—Discussion on closure of cavities in bone, Surg. 3
- SHIPWAY, F. E.—Case of abdominal section in a man with a thoracic aneurysm, Anæsth. 22
- , case of sudden collapse during laparotomy under ether; treatment by heart massage, Anæsth. 17
 - — of tonsillectomy in a man weighing 23 stone, Anæsth. 18
 - , discussion on the present position of spinal anaesthesia, Anæsth. 13
- Shipway's inhaler, administration of oxygen and warm ether with, in cases of abdominal surgery, Anæsth. 16
- Shock, clinical, constriction of arteries in, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 6, 9
- , death from, following gastrotomy for dilatation of œsophagus without anatomical stenosis, Laryng. 62
 - , definition of, uncertainty as to, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 29
 - , discussion on, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 1-34 (W. M. Bayliss, 1, 33; H. C. Bazett, 31; C. J. Bond, 24; H. H. Dale, 4; C. H. S. Frankau, 31; Sir W. Arbuthnot Lane, 26; J. D. Malcolm, 9; Sir F. W. Mott, 19; J. P. Lockhart-Mummery, 27; Kenneth Walker, 21; Cuthbert S. Wallace, 17)
 - , experimental, toxæmia in, suggested test for, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 30, 34
 - following burns, and surgical shock, similarity between, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 29
 - , heart failure due to, successful massage in case of (Ashley Daly), Anæsth. 15
 - operations associated with spinal anaesthesia under, Anæsth. 8, 9
 - , primary, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 1, 5
 - — and secondary, difference between, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 4
 - —, signs of, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 13, 14
 - , post-operative and traumatic compared, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 31
 - —, blood concentration in septic cases, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 33
 - —, chief factors in, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 33
 - —, red blood cells in capillary and venous blood in, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 14, 15
 - , resistance to all forms of, lowered by bombardments, Neur. 47
 - , secondary, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 1, 5
 - —, acidosis in, explained, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 13
 - —, anaesthetics in, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 23
 - — and sequelæ, amount of, relationship to degree of infection of gastro-intestinal tract, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 26, 27
 - —, anuria in, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 12
 - —, brain-cell changes in, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 20
 - —, blood out of circulation in, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 18
 - —, complicated by hæmorrhage, treatment, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 16
 - —, condition of chemical poisoning set up by massive injuries of tissues in war wounds, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 29
 - —, conditions to be distinguished from, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 10
 - —, contributory causes of, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 3, 7
 - —, cyanosis in, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 33
 - —, deaths from gas gangrene attributed to, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 17
 - — — from peritonitis attributed to, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 17

- Shock, secondary, deficiency of blood in circulation in, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 2, 24
 ———, definition, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 10
 ———, dilatation of capillaries in, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 2
 ———, diminution of blood in vessels in, R.S.M. (Shock) 12
 ———, disappearance in civilian surgical practice, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 28
 ———, of blood from heart and great vessels under, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 8
 ———, due to intestinal auto-intoxication, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 26
 ———, experimental production, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 2
 ———, fall of blood-pressure in, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 21
 ———, following operation for acute intestinal obstruction, how combated, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 27
 ———, ——— for chronic intestinal stasis, how avoided, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 27
 ———, ———, treatment, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 16
 ———, in wounds of war, not controlled by methods of civil practice, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 29
 ———, lowering of arterial blood-pressure in, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 5
 ———, nature same in civil as in military cases, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 26
 ———, oligæmia in, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 7
 ———, prevention, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 2
 ———, profound, action of heart in, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 11, 33
 ———, state of pulse in, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 11
 ———, signs of, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 13, 14
 ———, sweating in, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 12
 ———, symptoms identical with those of acute auto-intoxication, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 27
 ———, toxæmia of, chemical element in, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 24
 ———, toxic, agent producing, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 2, 3
 ———, ——— products of not always recoverable from damaged structures, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 27
 ———, ———, treatment, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 30
 ———, treatment by blood transfusion, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 3, 4, 18, 24
 ———, ———, ——— followed by saline injection, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 21, 22, 33
 ———, ———, by injections of gum-saline solution, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 3, 26, 33, 34
 ———, ———, by simple saline solutions ineffectual, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 3
 ———, ———, by intravenous injection of gum-saline solution, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 18
 ———, ———, by rest and warmth, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 18
 ———, ———, drugs unsuitable for, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 3
 ———, ———, posture during, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 25
 ———, ———, uncomplicated, explanation, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 10
 ———, ———, treatment, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 15, 16
 ———, ———, vasomotor theory of, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 28, 29
 ———, ———, vomiting in, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 12
 ———, spinal anaesthesia dangerous for patients suffering from, Anaesth. 9
 ———, supposed, death from, due to fat embolism, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 30
 ———, surgical, and that following burns, similarity between, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 29
 ———, ———, different physiological conditions described as, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 29
 ———, ———, method of avoidance, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 29, 30
 ———, ———, traumatic, anaesthetics during operations on subjects of, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 32
 ———, ———, and post-operative compared, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 31
 ———, ———, dilution of blood during head operations in subjects of, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 32
 ———, ———, hæmorrhage during, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 31, 32
 ———, ———, stasis in peripheral blood-vessels in subjects of, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 32
 ———, ———, various kinds of, vascular changes in brain in, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 19
 Shrapnel embedded in antrum, Ophth. and Laryng. lix.
 — in pituitary fossa, removal, Ophth. and Laryng. lxi.

- SIBLEY, W. KNOWSLEY.—Case of lichen obtusus corneus, Derm. 14
 —, case of senile tuberculosis cutis, Derm. 18
 Sidis, Boris, fear as source of psychoneurosis, quoted, Psych. 7
 Sigmoid sinus, findings in, at radical mastoid operations, Otol. 36
 —, thrombosis complicating chronic middle-ear suppuration, Otol. 51
 Silver wire, fixation of transplant grafts with, Odont. 98
 SINGER, CHARLES.—Discussion on Sydenham as an epidemiologist, Epid. 71
 Singer's nodules (incipient), in vocalist, case (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 25
 Singers, voice-training in, after enucleation of tonsils, Laryng. 180, 181
 Singing, question of assistance of air-sacs to birds during, Path. 63
 Sinuses developing after healing of bone wounds, Surg. 4
 —, nasal, *Aspergillus fumigatus* from specimens (Douglas Harmer and T. Jockes), Laryng. 187.
 Sinusitis and retrobulbar neuritis, relations between, diversity of opinion as to, Ophth. and Laryng. lxvi
 —, —, —, investigation by joint committee proposed, Ophth. and Laryng. lxvii
 — caseosa, traumatic, Ophth. and Laryng. lxii
 —, inflammatory diseases of eye or orbit resulting from rare, Ophth. and Laryng. xlv
 —, latent, in relation to systemic infections (P. Watson-Williams), Laryng. 220.
 —, nasal, principal cause of orbital inflammation and abscess, Ophth. and Laryng. iii
 —, with ophthalmic complications, Ophth. and Laryng. ii, iii
 Skin, carcinoma, squamous-celled, associated with melanotic sarcoma, Path. 27-31
 — surfaces, temperature thermometer for testing, Electr. 55.
 — flap used in radical mastoid operations, Otol. 37
 — grafting in radical mastoid operations, Otol. 35
 —, —, —, contra-indications for, Otol. 37
 —, —, —, method employed, Otol. 37
 — (intra-oral), establishment of buccal sulcus (H. P. Pickerill), Odont. 17
 —, human, secretion of carbon dioxide from, in cutaneous respiration, Path. 68
 —, malignant disease of, resulting from over-exposure to X-rays, Derm. 66
 —, multiple neuromata of, case (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 35
 —, supposed visible secretion of gas from, during submersion of body, Path. 68
 Skull, chloroma or adrenal growth with secondary metastasis in (E. Cautley), Child. 90
 —, fracture of, in civil life, post-mortem results, Ophth. and Laryng. lxiii
 — of the base of, followed by otitis media, meningitis and death (J. S. Fraser), Otol. 103
 —, —, involving right middle and inner ear (J. S. Fraser), Otol. 104
 —, —, with fracture dislocation of incus and rupture of roof of right mastoid antrum (J. S. Fraser), Otol. 110
 —, fractures of, without injury to orbit, Ophth. and Laryng. lxiii
 —, gunshot wound of, followed by combined hysterical and organic hemiplegia, great improvement with psycho-therapy, Neur. 27
 Skylark, subcutaneous emphysema of neck in, Path. 60
 Sleeping sickness, diagnosis of encephalitis lethargica from, Med., Path. and Epid. ii
 SLESINGER, E. G.—Exhibition of pneumatic injector for local anaesthesia, Anaesth. 24
 Small-pox, natural history of, Sydenham's description, Epid. 67
 Smell, loss of, following through-and-through bullet wounds of accessory sinuses, Ophth. and Laryng. lii
 SMITH, ALWYN.—Discussion on bone-grafting, Surg. 29
 SMITH, A. LAPHORN.—Discussion on changes in uterus as result of proclidentia, Obst. 21
 —, discussion on extra-uterine pregnancy, Obst. 185
 — on high maternal mortality of child-bearing, Obst. 103
 — on obstructed labour due to ventrifixation, Obst. 219
 — on teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology, Obst. 67
 Smith, Sir Francis, supposed visible secretion of gas from skin during submersion of body, quoted, Path. 68

- SMITH, G. BELLINGHAM.—Case of extra-uterine pregnancy, *Obst.* 176
 —; see also *Iredell*, C. E., diathermy in gynæcology
 SMITH, MORISSETTE, results of hearing after radical mastoid operation, *Otol.* 42
 SMITH, TRAVERS.—Discussion on case of senile tuberculosis cutis, *Derm.* 19
 SMURTHWAITE, HENRY.—Discussion on functional aphonia, *Laryng.* 31
 Snare, polypus of larynx removed with (J. Dundas Grant), *Laryng.* 165
 Sneezing exercises, in adenoids, *Child.* 35
 Snuffing as supposed remedy for adenoids in young children, condemned, *Laryng.* 217, 219, 220
 Soda, bicarbonate of, administration in dilatation of œsophagus, *Laryng.* 63
 —, caustic, and slaked lime, application to enlarged or diseased tonsils, *Laryng.* 244-248
 —, —, —, —, —, method demonstrated, *Laryng.* 248
 Sodium, acetylaminophenyl, stibiate of, in treatment of Delhi boil, *Derm.* 72
 — chloride, bath of, effect on white cells, *Baln.* 4
 —, —, stovaine solution in spinal anæsthesia, *Anæsth.* 12
 —, —, use in transfusion of blood, *Med.* 7
 — hypochlorite, ionization with, in treatment of Delhi boil, *Derm.* 71
 —, salicylate of, see *Urotropin*, benzoate of ammonium and salicylate of sodium
 Soldier, hysterical paralysis of arm in, therapeutic superiority of analysis over suggestion and persuasion in dealing with, indicated, *Psych.* 29, 30
 Soldiers drawn from farm labouring classes, development of confusional symptoms among, *Psych.* 48
 —, inoculated, outbreak of typhoid fever in (Clinton B. Hawn), *Epid.* 1
 —, —, — (J. G. Hopkins), *Epid.* 9
 —, recuperative powers after intense physical exhaustion, *Psych.* 37, 38
 Solid form, visual perception of (E. M. Eaton), *Ophth.* 63
 —, —, —, requirements for, *Ophth.* 64
 SOLTAU, A. B.—Discussion on influenza, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)*, 27
 Sound analysis in brain, *Otol.* 93
 — wave, transmission of, *Otol.* 90
 —, —, —, in cochlea, *Otol.* 84
 —, —, —, to nerve terminations, *Otol.* 84
 —, —, —, transformation into electric wave, *Otol.* 86
 — waves, phases corresponding to phases of completed movement of hairlet of sense-cell, *Otol.* 83
 —, —, —, transmission to inner ear, factor in, *Otol.* 93
 Spectrum of migraine, *Ophth.* 50, 53
 —, —, compared with epileptic aura, *Ophth.* 50
 Speech, cortical lesion affecting, negative manifestations, mode of presentation, *Neur.* 9
 —, disorders of, in encephalitis lethargica, *Med., Path. and Epid.* xvi, xix
 Spectacles, with red and green light, use of, in apparatus for production of stereoscopic picture, *Electr.* 3
 Speculum, Kelly's, for cystoscopy of female bladder, and ureteral catheterization, *modus operandi*, upon what dependent, *Path.* 53
 SPENCER, HERBERT R.—Discussion on high maternal mortality of child-bearing, *Obst.* 100
 SPENCER, W. G.—Discussion on treatment of ante-natal and post-natal syphilis, *Obst.* 13
 Spheno-choanal polypus, see *Polypus*, spheno-choanal
 Sphenoid and orbit, injury to, with foreign body retained in sphenoidal region, *Ophth.* and *Laryng.* x
 —, —, antrum and orbit, injury to, with foreign body retained in sphenoidal region, *Ophth.* and *Laryng.* x
 —, —, gunshot wounds of, cases, *Ophth.* and *Laryng.* xii
 Sphenoidal sinus abscess, treatment by suction, *Ophth.* and *Laryng.* lix
 —, —, cultures from, in influenza, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 52
 —, —, disease of, in relation to retro-bulbar neuritis, *Ophth.* and *Laryng.* lxi

- Sphenoidal sinus, empyema of, in cerebro-spinal meningitis (D. Embleton and E. A. Peters), Laryng. 250
- in cerebro-spinal meningitis, treatment in acute and relapsing stages of meningitis, Laryng. 251, 252
- , examination in cases of empyema complicating cerebro-meningitis, Laryng. 251, 252
- , exploration of, with transphenoidal decompression in case of malignant disease of pituitary body, Ophth. 44, 48
- , gunshot injuries of, Ophth. and Laryng. xl
- , wounds of, injuries to eye in, Ophth. and Laryng. xxxi
- , suppuration of, blindness associated with, Ophth. and Laryng. xxxv, xxxvi
- , thrombosis of, ending fatally, following septic dermatitis of nose, Ophth. and Laryng. xxxvii
- sinuses, development in young children, Ophth. and Laryng. lx
- , exploration of, before mastoid operation, Otol. 98
- , infected, micro-organisms found in cultures from, Laryng. 221, 223
- , meningococcal infection of, Laryng. 251, 252
- , suppuration in, no eye symptoms present, Ophth. and Laryng. liii
- sinusitis, acute, Ophth. and Laryng. lix
- Sphincter, cardiac, comparison with pyloric sphincter, Laryng. 92, 97, 98
- , form and shape of, Laryng. 92, 97
- , exact position and dimensions of, Laryng. 92, 97
- , overgrowth in dilatation of oesophagus, Laryng. 96, 97
- , thickening of circular fibres forming, Laryng. 92, 97
- , pyloric, position of, Laryng. 98
- , rectal, troubles connected with, following direct concussion from high explosives, Neur. 47
- SPICER, W. T. HOLMES.—Discussion on angioid streaks in the retina, Ophth. 34
- , discussion on changes in sella turcica, in association with Leber's atrophy, Ophth. 23
- on congenital pigmentation of the cornea, Ophth. 34
- on injuries and inflammatory diseases affecting the orbit and accessory sinuses, Ophth. and Laryng. i
- on ivory exostosis, growing from roof of frontal sinus into orbital and cranial cavities, removed through osteoplastic opening in cranium, Ophth. 19
- on migraine, Ophth. 54
- on symmetrical disease of macula, Ophth. 36
- , the formation of clear lines in nebulae (President's address), Ophth. 1
- SPILSBURY, B. H.—Discussion on influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.), 55
- Spinal cord and brain, injuries and diseases of, resulting in changes without loss of function, but with permanent presence of organic physical signs, Neur. 24
- , concussion of, with organic physical signs followed by hysterical incontinence of urine and hysterical paraplegia cured by psychotherapy, case, Neur. 28
- , disseminated sclerosis of, abnormal degree of suggestibility in subjects of, Neur. 22
- , hysterical element in, Neur. 21
- , improvement of vision in, how explained, Neur. 22
- , periods of spontaneous improvement in, how explained, Neur. 22
- , membranes of, sarcoma of, wrongly diagnosed in case of pure hysteria, Psych. 64, 65
- , injury to, flexor spasms and excessive sweating following, cause of, Neur. 7
- , phenomena of mass-reflex after, Neur. 7, 9
- , lateral and posterior columns, physical signs of disease of, preceding onset of symptoms in tabes dorsalis, Neur. 22
- , lesions of, following experimental inoculation of virus of human acute infective polio-encephalo-myelitis, Path. 41
- , in epidemic encephalitis lethargica, Epid. i, ii
- , tuberculous meningitis of, simulating anterior poliomyelitis, section from case (H. C. Cameron), Child. 23

- Spine, caries of, fate of bone-graft after Albee's operation for, Surg. 31
 —, tuberculous disease of, treatment by bone-grafting, Surg. 23
 Spirit lotions, use of, as factor in causation of trichorrhæxis nodosa, Derm. 60
 Spiritualism and materialism, controversy between, Psych. 11
 Spirochaetes, granulation of, Obst. 13
 —, prevention of development in mother by chorionic ferments, Obst. 12, 13
 Spirochaetosis icterohæmorrhagica (Sir Bertrand Dawson), Med. 1
 —, clinical course, Med. 1
 —, diagnosis, Med. 4
 —, jaundice in, Med. 3
 —, morbid appearances in fatal cases, Med. 2
 Spleen, cultures from, in influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 52
 —, enlarged in malaria, diagnosis, Med. 20
 —, in malaria, rarity of, Med. 34
 —, in typhoid fever of inoculated soldiers, Epid. 2
 — of malignant tertian case, and cultures of *Plasmodium vivax*, antigens respectively prepared from, experiments made by using, Med. 45
 —, post-mortem appearances in, in influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 56
 Splint for fractures of upper extremity (J. R. Lee), Surg. 6, 9
 —, pelvic-femur, new (J. R. Lee), Surg. 6
 Splints, lower or upper, posterior extensions from, in prevention of displacement and in control of edentulous posterior fragments in fractures of mandible, Surg. 12
 —, re-adaptation, in ununited fractures of the mandible, Odont. 58
 —, small, insertion on one fragment in ununited fractures of mandible, Surg. 12
 —, time of removal after bone-grafting in fractures of mandible, Surg. 17
 SPOKES, SIDNEY.—Discussion on influence of food deficiencies on teeth, Odont. 37
 Sprains more frequent in women than in men at fuse factory, Epid. 51
 SPRIGGS, E. I.—Examination of the vermiform appendix by X-ray, Electr. 9
 Spurway, association of blue sclerotics with hereditary tendency to fractures, quoted, Otol. 129
 Sputum, examination, after injection of new antituberculous medicament by intratracheal route in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, Therap. 5
 — in pulmonary type of influenza, Med. 56
 STACK, E. H. E.—Discussion on injuries and inflammatory diseases affecting the orbit and accessory sinuses, Ophth. and Laryng. lvi
 Stacke's mastoid operation, Otol. 54
 Staining methods employed for demonstration of micro-organisms in teeth, bone and tissues from cases of pyorrhœa, Odont. 105
 — — — for preparations from cases of encephalitis lethargica, Path. 43, 44, 45
 STANSFELD, A. E.—Discussion on treatment of ante-natal and post-natal syphilis, Obst. 15
 Stapes, fixation of, in relation to hearing, Otol. 90
 Staphylectomy, by combination of use of diathermy and cold snare, in closure of gap in pharyngeal wall, Laryng. 240
 — — — — —, indications and contra-indications for, Laryng. 239
 — — — — —, technique described, Laryng. 239, 240
 Staphylococcus associated with influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 46, 50, 53, 80, 93
Staphylococcus albus in culture from infected sphenoidal sinus, Laryng. 221
 — cultures from influenzal secretions, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 94
 — *aureus*, associated with influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 50, 53, 80
 — cultures from influenzal secretions, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 94
 — in cultures from infected sphenoidal sinus, Laryng. 223, 225
 Starch, conversion of, into dextrin and maltose, Child. 27
 —, digestion of, time taken by, Child. 28
 —, salivation of, in pre-cookery times, Child. 28
 Starchy food, ingestion of, without salivary digestion, Child. 28
 —, limited, in pre-cookery times, Child. 28

- Starchy food, supply of, increased in early period of cookery, Child. 28
- Status catarrhalis, Child. 27
- lymphaticus, Child. 41, 43
- Steam, liberation from boiling water following addition of fragments of earthenware, Path. 69
- Stench from body in influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 100
- — — in purulent bronchitis, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 100
- Stenosis, phreno-cardiac, functional, skiagrams of, Laryng. 44-47
- — —, swallowing easier after eructations in, Laryng. 38
- , hypertrophic, of pyloric canal, specimen (S. G. Shattock), Laryng. 78
- Stepping-reflex, flexor aspect of, Neur. 5
- Stereoscopic picture, apparatus for production of, Electr. 2
- pictures, erroneous, how to avoid production of, Electr. 5
- radiography, see *Radiography*, stereoscopic
- vision, see *Vision*, stereoscopic
- Sterility, causes of, teaching of, Obst. 55
- following severe labour, Obst. 92
- STEVENS, T. G.—Specimen of subperitoneal lipoma weighing 16½ lb., Obst. 189
- STEVENSON, T. H. C.—Discussion on influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 19
- Stewart, Sir J. Purves, physical basis of neurosis, quoted, Neur. 37, 38
- Stimulus, physical, response to, different methods of, Neur. 11
- Stock, Colonel, S.A.M.S.—Discussion on influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 29
- Stomach and œsophagus, dividing line between, Laryng. 92, 97
- , aspiration of air into, from displacement of viscera, expulsion through œsophagus, Path. 55
- , discharge of gas from, in gout and hysteria, Path. 71
- , human, mucosa of, non-sensitive, Path. 78
- , perforation of, gas in peritoneal cavity without, Path. 71, 72
- — —, pneumo-peritoneum from gas formation following, Path. 50
- , reflex in, preventing entry of ingesta from œsophagus, Laryng. 99
- , ulcer of, irritation of, causing reflex achalasia of œsophagus, skiagram showing (S. G. Shattock), Laryng. 94
- , wall of, emphysema of, occurring about site of simple ulcer, Path. 75
- STONE, Miss FLORENCE.—Discussion on stereoscopic radiography in fractures of femur, Electr. 74
- Stool, uniform emulsion for preparation of, for enumeration of *Entamoeba coli* cysts, M.B.L. 3
- Stools, *Entamoeba coli* cyst-content in, effect of concentration on, table showing, M.B.L. 13
- — — — —, enumerative study (J. W. Cropper), M.B.L. 1-14
- , protozoal cysts in, diagnosis by "concentration methods," statistical evidence for, M.B.L. 12
- Storage energy, inherited low power of, in groups of neurons in neuropathies and psychopathics, Otol. 21
- STORY, J. B.—Discussion on migraine, Ophth. 54
- Stovaine, absolute muscular relaxation produced by, under operation, Anæsth. 9
- , administration in abdominal surgery, Anæsth. 10
- — — in intestinal obstruction, Anæsth. 10
- in spinal anæsthesia, Anæsth. 1, 2
- — — — —, advanced age not a contra-indication, Anæsth. 5
- — — — —, administration, complications following, Anæsth. 5
- — — — —, deaths under, Anæsth. 4
- — — — —, mode of, Anæsth. 12
- — — — —, disadvantage of, Anæsth. 3
- — — — —, dosage, Anæsth. 5
- saline solution in spinal anæsthesia, Anæsth. 2
- STOWERS, J. H.—Case for diagnosis, sent from University College Hospital (shown by H. C. Samuel), Derm. 30

- STOWERS, J. H.—Discussion on case of dermatitis herpetiformis, *Derm.* 74
 —, discussion on case of epithelioma of face, *Derm.* 2
 — on guttate morphea, *Derm.* 5
 —, report on a case of tuberculosis cutis of six years' duration in the person of a male patient, aged 53 (exhibited at the meeting held on July 18, 1918), confirming the diagnosis (communicated), *Derm.* 9
 Streptococcal infection in influenza, *R.M.S. Disc. (Infl.)* 31, 33, 44, 66, 94
 — complicated by leucopenia, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 81
 Streptococcus, tolerance for injected cultures of, proved experimentally, after injection of mineral waters, *Baln.* 7, 8
 —, see also *Empyema*, streptococcal
Streptococcus brevis, cultures from influenzal secretions, *R.M.S. Disc. (Infl.)* 94
 —, in culture from infected sphenoidal sinus, *Laryng.* 221
 — *longus*, cultures from influenzal secretions, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 94
 — *pyogenes longus*, associated with influenza, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 42
 — *viridans*, associated with influenza, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 46
 Streptothrix infection of thoracic wall, *Clin.* 1, 2
 Streptanthus, tincture of, in prevention of ante-mortem intracardiac thrombosis, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)* 81
 Structure, anatomical, arrangements expressing functions in abeyance, *Neur.* 5
 STUART-LOW, W.—Dermoid fistula of nose, *Epid.* 102
 —, discussion on adenoids, *Child.* 37
 — on case of acute osteomyelitis of right temporal bone, *Otol.* 2
 — of double facial paralysis due to bilateral tuberculous mastoiditis, *Otol.* 7
 — of tongue for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 199
 — on choanal polypi in two children, *Laryng.* 155
 — on chronic middle-ear suppuration, *Otol.* 15
 — on cyst of larynx, *Laryng.* 195
 — on deafness associated with stigmata of degeneration, *Otol.* 25
 — on dilatation of œsophagus without anatomical stenosis, *Laryng.* 59
 — on injuries and inflammatory diseases affecting the orbit and accessory sinuses, *Ophth. and Laryng.* lviii
 — on mastoid operations, *Otol.* 55
 — on naso-laryngeal growth, *Laryng.* 209
 — on new theory of hearing, *Otol.* 93
 — on radiograms showing absence of right frontal sinus, *Laryng.* 169
 — on sarcoma of maxillary antrum, *Laryng.* 24
 — on septic infection of lateral sinus injured during mastoidectomy, *Otol.* 74
 — on suppurating dermoid cyst removed from forehead in child, *Laryng.* 193
 —, epithelioma of the epiglottis, *Laryng.* 104
 — of the left auricle after operation (specimen of ear removed shown), *Otol.* 78
 —, extensive symmetrical lupus erythematosus, *Otol.* 5
 —, female with fibroma of the auricle at the entrance of the meatus, *Otol.* 79
 Stucky, results of hearing after radical mastoid operation, quoted, *Otol.* 42
 Stupor in encephalitis lethargica, *Med., Path. and Epid.* xviii, xx, xxii
 Subcutaneous tissue, local inflation around puncture in paracentesis of chest, *Path.* 60
 Subliminal self, conception of, *Psych.* 9, 10
 Submaxillary region, right, and floor of mouth, tumour of ? actinomycosis (W. H. Jewell), *Laryng.* 215
 —, secondary growth in, treatment by diathermy, fatal case, *Electr.* 26
 Submersion, supposed visible secretion of gas from skin during, *Path.* 68
 Submission, recognition by clinical psychology, *Psych.* 6
 Suckling, interference with, due to mouth-breathing, *Child.* 33
 Sugar and glycerine, application in treatment of atrophic rhinitis with ozæna, *Laryng.* 230
 Suggestibility, abnormal, degree of, *Psych.* 20

- Suggestibility, abnormal, degree of, in subjects of disseminated sclerosis, *Neur.* 22
- Suggestion and persuasion, difference between, *Psych.* 22, 23
- — — — —, therapeutic superiority of analysis over, indicated, *Psych.* 28, 29, 30
- — — — —, conception of, narrowing down of, *Psych.* 18
- — — — —, definition of, *Psych.* 15
- — — — —, amended, *Psych.* 19
- — — — —, need for better, *Psych.* 30
- — — — —, distinction of analysis from, *Psych.* 27
- — — — —, destruction of conviction of functional paralysis of arm by, *Psych.* 22
- — — — —, in causation of onset of war neuroses, Babinski's theory of, *Psych.* 55
- — — — —, in treatment of functional aphonia, *Laryng.* 31
- — — — —, omnipresence of, *Psych.* 34
- — — — —, perpetuation of paralysis in subjects amenable to, by development of hysterical element, *Neur.* 24, 25
- — — — —, persuasion and analysis, relation between, as therapeutic methods, *Psych.* 27
- — — — —, process of, relation to herd instinct, *Psych.* 20
- — — — —, in relation to self-assertion and self-abasement, *Psych.* 19, 20
- — — — —, to sex instinct, *Psych.* 20
- — — — —, processes ascribed to, examples of "complex thinking," *Psych.* 21
- — — — —, therapeutic aim of, *Psych.* 22
- — — — —, value, limitation of, defined, *Psych.* 27, 28, 29, 30
- — — — —, indications for use of, apart from analysis, *Psych.* 31
- — — — —, utility in psycho-neuroses, *Psych.* 22
- Suicide among soldiers, principal mode of, *Psych.* 49
- — — — —, psychology of, *Psych.* 50
- Sulci, buccal and labial, obliteration, cause of, *Odont.* 17, 18
- — — — —, establishment of (H. P. Pickerill), *Odont.* 17
- — — — —, obliteration, treatment, methods adopted, *Odont.* 18
- — — — —, preventive, *Odont.* 18
- — — — —, labial, obliteration of (H. P. Pickerill), *Odont.* 17
- Sulcus, narrow, causing difficulty in taking impressions in construction of intra-oral appliances, *Odont.* 74
- Summer and winter, death-rate of wounded during, compared, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)*, 31
- Sunstroke as factor in production of mental disease in war, *Psych.* 39
- Supraclavicular glands of same side, microscopic foci of breast cancer in, *Electr.* 48
- Suprarenal gland, defective action in malaria, *Med.* 38
- Surgeon and X-ray worker, correctness of binocular vision in, important, in stereoscopic radiography, *Electr.* 2
- Surgeons, general, performance of gynecological operations by, *Obst.* 50, 54
- Surgery and physiology, relationship between, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)*, 28
- — — — —, antiseptic, application abolishes sepsis in civil practice, *Surg.* 28
- — — — —, art of, obstetrics a division of, *Obst.* 64
- — — — —, gynecology should be taught as part of course in, *Obst.* 50
- — — — —, preventive, evolution of, effect on war surgery, *Obst.* 6
- Sutherland, County of, breast feeding of infants universal in, *Odont.* 28
- — — — —, rickets unknown in, *Odont.* 28
- SUTHERLAND, HALLIDAY. — Discussion on new anti-tuberculous medicament, *Therap.* 8
- Swallowing easier after eructations in phreno-cardiac stenosis, *Laryng.* 38
- — — — —, enlargement of hiatus oesophageus during, *Laryng.* 36
- — — — —, neuro-muscular paresis and absence of co-ordinate active opening up of phreno-cardiac oesophagus during, *Laryng.* 36
- — — — —, pharyngeal and laryngeal, *Laryng.* 237
- Sweating, excessive, following injury to spinal cord, cause of, *Neur.* 7
- Swim-bladder of fish, secretion of gas in, *Path.* 67
- Swine, intestinal emphysema in, *Path.* 84

- Sydenham, Thomas, as epidemiologist (M. Greenwood), *Epid.* 55
 —, doctrine of epidemic constitutions, *Med.*, *Path. and Epid.* viii; *Epid.* 58, 59, 60
 —, epidemic diseases observed by, *Epid.* 67
 —, observations upon epidemics appearing during 1661 and 1676, *Epid.* 67
 —, Pechey's "Collections of Acute Diseases" consist of extracts from writings of, *Epid.* 74
 —, works of, Latin text, *Epid.* 56
 —, views on causation of epidemics, *Epid.* 70, 71
 SYME, W. S.—A series of cases of maxillary antral disease: some points of interest (read by Dr. Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 255
 —, discussion on case of infiltration and ulceration of vocal cords, *Laryng.* 113
 — on glycolytic method of treating atrophic rhinitis with ozæna, *Laryng.* 233
 — on recurring speno-choanal polypus in child, *Laryng.* 107
 —, removal of larynx for malignant disease, *Laryng.* 109
 —, so-called malignant mixed-parotid tumour, *Laryng.* 108
 SYMNS, J. L. M., and HURST, ARTHUR F.—Hysterical element in organic disease and injury of the central nervous system, *Neur.* 21
 Syncope, attacks of, under stavaine anaesthesia, *Anæsth.* 5, 6
 Synovitis, syphilitic, Wassermann reaction in, *Child.* 84, 85
 Synthetic energy of mind, *Psych.* 4
 Syphilis, ante-natal and post-natal, treatment of (John Adams), *Obst.* 9
 —, prevention and treatment in unborn children by means of anti-syphilitic treatment of mothers, *Obst.* 9
 —, children of syphilitic mothers remaining permanently free from, after treatment, *Obst.* 14
 —, maternal, prevention, *Obst.* 73
 — not cured by salvarsan treatment, *Obst.* 13
 — of central nervous system, factors in morbid manifestations produced by, *Neur.* 3
 — pre-existing, as factor in production of mental disease in war, question difficult to decide, *Psych.* 39
 —, post natal, treatment in infants immediately after birth, *Obst.* 9
 —, tertiary, of nose, absorption of pre-maxilla in (Dan McKenzie), *Laryng.* 28
 —, Wassermann reaction for, not affected by attack of malaria, *Med.* 47
 Syphilitic origin, case of pachymeningitis cervicalis of (E. Miller), *Neur.* 55
 — placenta; see *Placenta*, syphilitic
 Syringes used in transfusion of blood, *Med.* 7
 — — —, rubber-tubing attached to, *Med.* 7
 Syringing, intratympanic, before radical mastoid operation, *Otol.* 33
 Syringomyelia (alleged plumbism), case (F. Eve), *Neurol.* 31
- Tabes dorsalis, hysterical, auto-suggestion and hetero-suggestion in, *Neur.* 22
 — — hysterical, disappearance under psychotherapy, *Neur.* 22
 — — — element in, *Neur.* 22
 — — —, Romberg's sign in, *Neur.* 23
 — — —, physical signs of disease of lateral and posterior columns preceding onset of symptoms in, *Neur.* 22
 — — —, what is expressed by term, *Neur.* 3
 Tabetic patients, improvement in gait of, under use of Frenkel's methods, a phase of psychotherapy, *Neur.* 23
 Table-top for resting patient, in radiographic examination for gall-stones, *Electr.* 78
 Tabo-paresis, *Neur.* 3
 Tachycardia in malaria, *Med.* 33, 34
 — — —, clinical forms of, *Med.* 38
 TAINTER, FRANK J.—Discussion on bone-grafting in ununited fractures of mandible, *Odont.* 15

- TAYLOR, JAMES.—Changes in the sella turcica in association with Leber's atrophy, Ophth. 22
 —, discussion on case of pituitary tumour (hypo-pituitarism), Ophth. 42
 — on migraine, Ophth. 53
 Tea-drinking, excessive, among Highland Crofters, Odont. 28
 TEALE, F. H.—Bacteriological report on case of tuberculosis cutis of six years' duration, Derm. 10
 Teat of feeding-bottle, use of, factor in malformation of jaws, Child. 33
 Tectorial membrane, Otol. 82
 Teeth, abnormal spacing in *Mycetes*, Odont. 49
 —, calcification and fixation of, food deficiencies as factor influencing (F. M. Wells), Odont. 23
 —, in infants, effect of artificial light upon, Odont. 36
 —, decalcification, experimental method employed, Odont. 35, 36
 —, examination, in fractures of mandible, Surg. 12
 —, extraction, in fractures of mandible, Surg. 12
 —, under alveolar anaesthesia, Odont. 4
 —, filling of, under submucous infiltration anaesthesia, Odont. 2
 —, inhaled with fang downwards, forceps for removal of, Laryng. 20
 —, loss of, in old injuries of maxillæ, prosthetic treatment, Odont. 77
 —, only, in injuries of maxillæ, Odont. 77
 —, —, —, denture used for, Odont. 77, 79
 —, micro-organisms in, staining-methods employed for demonstration, from cases of pyorrhœa, Odont. 105
 — of guinea-pigs suffering from scurvy, microscopical investigation, Odont. 31
 —, —, —, resulting from scorbutic diet, histological appearances, Odont. 31, 32, 35
 —, preservation, where necessary, in fractures of mandible, Surg. 12
 —, state of, among Highland recruits over and under 20 years of age, compared, Odont. 29
 —, variations in position of, in New World monkeys (J. F. Colyer), Odont. 39
 Teething, painful, in rickets, Odont. 26
 Telangiectases, atrophy of face with, Derm. 64
 Temperature, minute fractions of, measurement by thermo-couple and resistance thermometers, Electr. 61, 62
 —, unsuitable, as factor in production of industrial accidents, Epid. 50; see also *Body temperature*
 Temporal bone, osteomyelitis of, before and after operation, Otol. 2, 3
 —, —, cause of, and path of infection, Otol. 2, 3
 —, —, rarity, Otol. 1, 2, 3
 —, right; acute osteomyelitis of, case in boy; operation, recovery (H. Tilley), Otol. 1
 —, —, —, —, —, clinical history, Otol. 1, 4
 Teratoblastoma, congenital, of vulva (rhabdomyoma), in infant (Gordon Ley), Obst. 190
 —, —, —, microscopical description, Obst. 193
 —, —, —, pathological report, Obst. 191
 Testicle, double (imperfectly descended), operated on (1914), case (Philip Turner), Child. 61
 —, left (imperfectly descended) four and a half years after operation, case (Philip Turner), Child. 60
 —, undescended, Bevan's operation for, Child. 63
 —, —, diagnosis, difficulty in, Child. 62, 63
 —, —, —, made too readily, Child. 62
 Testicles, undescended, operation for, cases (Philip Turner), Child. 61
 Thalamic over-reaction, Neur. 7, 9
 Thavies Inn Venereal Centre, treatment of ante-natal and post-natal syphilis at, Obst. 9
 —, —, —, —, —, results as regards negative Wassermann reaction in infants, Obst. 11
 Thermal waters, treatment by anaphylaxis and, Baln. 8

- Thermometer for testing temperature of body cavities, Electr. 55, 56
 ————— of surfaces of skin, Electr. 55, 56
 —, rectal, construction of, Electr. 55
 —, resistance, use of, in taking temperature in pulmonary tuberculosis, Electr. 59, 60
 —, resistance, measurement of minute fractions of temperature by, Electr. 61, 62
 —, use of in taking temperature of cattle, Epid. 59
 — (skin), difficulties in use of, Electr. 60, 63
 —, thermo-electric couple, as means of determining quickly changing temperature, Electr. 60
 —, —, cold junction, immersion in melting ice, Electr. 61, 63
 —, —, determination of body temperature in, Electr. 55
 —, —, experiments with, Electr. 62
 —, —, india-rubber container, Electr. 60
 —, —, measurement of minute fractions of temperature by, Electr. 61, 62
 —, —, reduction of surface pad, Electr. 60
 —, —, second junction, kept at constant temperature by thermostat, Electr. 61
 —, —, use of, Electr. 55, 59
 —, —, difficulties in, Electr. 59, 60
 —, —, in determining path of current through body, Electr. 62
 Thermostat, use of, in keeping second junction of thermo-couple thermometer at constant temperature, Electr. 61
 Thomson, J. A., pulmonary spirochaetosis, quoted, Med. 27
 Thomson, J. Gordon.—Experiments on the complement fixation in malaria with antigens, prepared from cultures of malarial parasites (*Plasmodium falciparum* and *Plasmodium vivax*), Med. 39
 Thomson, Sir J. J., F.R.S., secondary radiation as a therapeutic agent, quoted, Electr. 13
 Thomson, Sir St. Clair.—Discussion on angioma of left arytenoid, Laryng. 150
 —, discussion on case of sarcoma of nose, Laryng. 163
 —, —, on dilatation of the oesophagus without anatomical stenosis, Laryng. 63
 —, —, on foreign bodies impacted in food and respiratory passages, Laryng. 18
 —, —, on radiograms showing absence of right frontal sinus, Laryng. 169
 —, —, on sphenoidal sinus empyema in cerebro-spinal meningitis, Laryng. 252
 Thorax, actinomycosis of (V. Z. Cope), Clin. 1
 —, wall of, streptothrix invasion of, Clin. 1, 2
 —, —, tuberculous infection of, rarely dependent on pulmonary disease, Clin. 3
 Throat cutting, principal mode of suicide among soldiers, Psych. 49
 Thrombosis of intertubular vessels in cases of puerperal anuria, Obst. 29, 30, 31
 — of internal jugular vein as far as clavicle, following acute mastoiditis, recovery (W. M. Mollison), Otol. 10
 — of sphenoidal sinus ending fatally, following septic dermatitis of nose, Ophth. and Laryng. xxxvii
 Thumb-nail, leuconychia totalis of, multiple leuconychia striata associated with, case (George Pernet), Derm. 28
 Thumbs and great toes, symmetrical deformity; see *Polysyndactylia*, symmetrical
 Thyro-fissure, adenoma of vocal cord removed by, case (A. L. Macleod), Laryng. 148
 Thyroid extract in treatment of adenoids and enlarged tonsils, Laryng. 217
 —, —, —, in young children, Laryng. 217, 219
 —, gland, adeno-carcinoma of, disseminating as a polymorphic-celled sarcoma, Path. 4-8
 —, —, defective action in malaria, Med. 38
 —, —, tumour of, metastatic deposit in cervical lymph-gland, characters of, Path. 5, 8
 —, —, —, microscopical appearances, Path. 6, 7
 Thyroidectomy, partial, followed by alopecia areata, Derm. 42
 Tibia as bone-graft, Surg. 23
 — as transplant graft, advantages of, Odont. 97
 —, —, —, in ununited fractures of mandible, Odont. 97

- Tibia, bone-grafts from, in treatment of gunshot fractures of mandible, Odont. 63
 —, effect of removal of graft from, in bone-grafting operation, Surg. 26
 —, inner surface of, as bone-graft, Surg. 25
 —, transplantation of bone from, to fix spinous processes of diseased vertebræ, Surg. 23
- Tibial graft, separation of, Odont. 97
- TILLEY, HERBERT.—Acute osteomyelitis of right temporal bone in a boy, operations, recovery, Otol. 1
 —, case of adenoma of right ventricular band, quoted, Laryng. 149
 —, child from whom a suppurating dermoid cyst has been removed from the lower central region of forehead, Laryng. 193
 —, discussion on alternatives to operations for adenoids in young children, Laryng. 220
 —, — on bilateral ankylosis of vocal cords, Laryng. 162
 —, — on case of adhesions and contracture of faucial pillars following complete enucleation of tonsils, Laryng. 180
 —, — of bony nasal growth, Laryng. 213
 —, — of nasopharyngeal growth, Laryng. 209, 210
 —, — of tonsillectomy in man weighing 23 stone, Anæsth. 20
 —, — on cyst of larynx, Laryng. 195
 —, — on delayed breaking of voice, Laryng. 197
 —, — on epithelioma of palate and anterior faucial pillar, Laryng. 183
 —, — on foreign bodies impacted in food and respiratory passages, Laryng. 17
 —, — on glycofytic method of treating atrophic rhinitis with ozæna, Laryng. 232
 —, — on injuries and inflammatory diseases affecting the orbit and accessory sinuses, Ophth. and Laryng. lx
 —, — on pituitary tumour, Laryng. 178
 —, — on sarcoma of maxillary antrum, Laryng. 23
 —, — on treatment of wounds of nose and nasal accessory sinuses, Laryng. 133
 —, — on two cases of choanal polypi, Laryng. 154
 —, large submucous lipoma of palate and pharynx, Laryng. 189
 —, specimens of dilatation of œsophagus from University College Hospital, Laryng. 75, 76
 —, spreading submucous emphysema following injury to mucosa of Eustachian tube, quoted, Path. 59
- Tissue lymph, question of liberation of gas from, Path. 68
- Tit, nestling, trilobed upper limits of air-sacs at root of neck in, Path. 61, 62
- TOD, HUNTER.—Case of left eyeball dropping through floor of orbit, quoted, Ophth. and Laryng. xii
 —, discussion on acute osteomyelitis of right temporal bone, Otol. 23
 —, — of chronic adhesive otitis, Otol. 97
 —, — of double facial paralysis due to bilateral tuberculous mastoiditis, Otol. 7
 —, pin in bronchiole of posterior lobe of right lung, failure to remove it by bronchoscope, pin coughed up eighteen months later, Laryng. 10
 —, septic infection of lateral sinus accidentally injured during the operation of mastoidectomy, Otol. 62
 —, tooth-plate in œsophagus; œsophagoscopy, removal, Laryng. 11
- Toes, great, and thumbs, symmetrical deformity; see *Polysyndactylia*, symmetrical
- Tongue, epithelioma of, treatment by diathermy, Electr. 27
 —, — by fulguration, Electr. 27
 —, forceps and depressor, combined, for use in enucleation of tonsils (James Donelan), Laryng. 188
 —, lymphangioma of (B. Whitechurch Howell), Child. 78
 —, malignant disease of (?), case for diagnosis (W. Douglas Harmer), Laryng. 198, 199
 —, tumour of base of (G. W. Dawson), Laryng. 183
 —, see also *Frænum lingue*
- Tonsil and fauces, epithelioma of, in woman (W. Hill), Laryng. 210
 —, epithelioma of, two years and nine months after treatment by diathermy, case (Frank Rose), Laryng. 170

- Tonsil, eft, endothelioma of, operation performed (Andrew Wylie), Laryng. 101
 — (?) sarcoma of (Andrew Wylie), Laryng. 26
 —, sarcoma of, case (G. W. Dawson), Laryng. 177
 — (?) case (W. M. Mollison), Laryng. 211
 — snare, Lermoyez', use of, in staphylectomy, Laryng. 239
 Tonsils, enlarged, and adenoids, removal in preventive treatment of acute otitis media, Otol. 55
 —, association of adenoids with, Child. 33
 —, in young children, treatment, operative, suggested alternatives to (J. Donelan), Laryng. 216
 — — — by vaccines, Laryng. 217
 — — or diseased, enucleation during menstrual period contra-indicated, Laryng. 247
 — —, removal by intra-capsular operation, Laryng. 246
 — —, treatment, by chemical methods, Laryng. 244
 — —, by electrical methods, Laryng. 245, 247
 — —, in cases where surgical procedures are contra-indicated (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 243, 244
 — —, surgical contra-indications, general, Laryng. 244
 — — —, local, Laryng. 243, 244
 — —, types of, Laryng. 246
 — —, pathogenesis of, Laryng. 217
 —, enucleation of, combined tongue forceps and depressor for use in (James Donelan), Laryng. 188
 — —, complete, followed by adhesions and contracture of faucial pillars (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 180
 — — —, voice-training in singers after, Laryng. 180, 181
 — —, instruments to simplify control of hæmorrhage in difficult cases (Sydney Scott), Laryng. 215
 Tonsillectomy, case, in man weighing 23 st. (F. E. Shipway), Anæsth. 18
 — — — — —, method of anæsthetization employed, Anæsth. 19
 Tonsillitis during convalescence from diphtheria, Child. 89
 — — — — —, frequency of, Child. 89
 Tooth, nerves of, mode of distribution anomalous, Odont. 12
 Toothbrush and antiseptics, use of, in mouth, Odont. 29
 —, dental caries not prevented by use of, Odont. 30
 —, sterilization impossible, Odont. 30
 Tooth-plate impaction in œsophagus, death following, Laryng. 18
 — — —, divided by Irwin Moore's cutting shears (Somerville Hastings), Laryng. 7
 — — — for eight weeks; three unsuccessful attempts at removal, death from perforation into pleural cavity (C. E. Woakes), Laryng. 8
 — — —, œsophagoscopy, removal (Hunter Tod), Laryng. 11
 Tooth-plates, three, removed from œsophagus (A. Brown Kelly), Laryng. 27
 Toxæmia and otosclerosis, Otol. 130
 —, gastro-intestinal, and adenoids, relation between, Child. 56
 — in experimental shock, suggested test for, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 30, 34
 — in pregnancy, one cause of maternal mortality in childbirth, Obst. 82
 —, misuse of term, Neur. 2
 —, oral, due to feeding on salivary depressants, scurvy in relation to, Odont. 37
 —, traumatic, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 9
 —, virulence of, in influenza, Med. 67
 Toxic influence on retinal cells, causing defective vision, Ophth. and Laryng. lvi
 — origin of contraction of visual fields, Ophth. and Laryng. xlix
 — products of shock not always recoverable from damaged structures, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock), 27
 Toxins, injection of, experimental, followed by injections of mineral waters, Baln. 6

- Toxins, injection of, experimental, following injection of mineral waters, result, *Baln.* 6
- Trachea, engorgement of, found post mortem in influenza, *Med.* 61
- , glands at bifurcation of, enlargement and engorgement in influenza, *Med.* 65
- , post-mortem appearances in fatal cases of influenza, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)*, 54
- Transplant grafts, fixation of, *Odont.* 98
- , good, essentials for, *Odont.* 97
- , in ununited fractures of mandible (C. Ernest West), *Odont.* 95
- , essentials for, satisfactory results, *Odont.* 98
- , fate of, *Odont.* 98-100
- , operative technique, *Odont.* 96
- , source of, *Odont.* 96
- Transports, outbreaks of acute respiratory disease among American troops aboard, *R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.)*, 74, 75
- Trans-sphenoidal operation for pituitary tumour, great improvement in pressure symptoms, (H. Lawson-Whale), *Laryng.* 169
- Traumata, physical, as predisposing cause of war psychoses, *Psych.* 39
- Tremors in malaria, *Med.* 38
- , chronic malaria, *Med.* 33
- Trench fever, cutaneous hyperalgesia in, *Med.* 25
- , temperature in, measurement by electrical methods, *Electr.* 58
- Trendelenburg position in spinal anaesthesia, *Anaesth.* 3, 12, 14
- , vaginal examination under, entry of air during, *Path.* 53
- Trichorrhæxis nodosa, aetiology, *Derm.* 60
- , case of (Mrs. Addison), *Derm.* 59
- Trophoedema of leg (E. A. Cockayne), *Child.* 105
- and Milroy's disease, connexion between, *Child.* 106
- Tropics, obscure fever in, blood-cultures in, *Med.* 40
- , examination of blood-film for parasites before treatment, *Med.* 39, 40
- Trotter, W., gregarious impulse, quoted, *Psych.* 7
- , suggestion and herd-instinct, quoted, *Psych.* 20
- Tubercle bacillus, extraction of waxes and other substances from, *Therap.* 2
- , replacement by lipolized granular forms, *Therap.* 2
- , sensibilization by lipase, *Therap.* 1.
- , waxes of, dissolution, *Therap.* 2
- , waxy or fatty envelope of, *Therap.* 1
- Tuberculin, effect on temperature of normal individual, *Electr.* 61, 62
- , testing of temperature of tuberculous patients with, *Electr.* 56
- tests of temperature, experimental, *Electr.* 57, 59
- Tuberculosis, acquirement at advanced age, *Derm.* 19
- cutis, senile, case (W. Knowsley Sibley), *Derm.* 18
- of six years' duration in male patient aged 53 (report on case communicated by J. H. Stowers), *Derm.* 9
- , senile, treatment by X-rays, *Derm.* 18
- , increase among Highland crofters, presumed cause, *Odont.* 29
- , patients with, variations in temperatures measured by electrical method, *Electr.* 57
- , pulmonary, body-temperatures in, study of, *Electr.* 55
- , diagnosis in early stage in human subjects, *Electr.* 59
- , early cases mistaken for and treated as aphonia, *Laryng.* 31
- injection of new anti-tuberculous medicament in, by intratracheal route, *Therap.* 3, 5
- , examination of sputum, *Therap.* 5
- , results in patients, *Therap.* 5
- patients with, temperature of, testing with tuberculin, *Electr.* 56
- , tuberculinized, and pre-tuberculinized, highest and lowest temperatures of, *Electr.* 56, 57

- Typhoid and paratyphoid fevers, fatality rate among civilian population of Flanders in area occupied by Allies, compared, Epid. 27
- , proportion in outbreak of enteric among French soldiers in Flanders, Epid. 25
- of occurrence among Allied Armies, Epid. 26
- fever, cases of, excess of cases of paratyphoid over, in British Army, Epid. 33
- outbreak among inoculated soldiers of (J. G. Hopkins), Epid. 9
- , blood cultures, Epid. 9
- , case histories, Epid. 6, 7
- , cases by date of onset, chart showing, Epid. 7
- , clinical study (Clinton B. Hawn), Epid. 1
- , date of onset, Epid. 2
- , diagnosis by atropine test, Epid. 3, 5
- , epidemiology (F. M. Meader), Epid. 5
- , isolation of *Bacillus typhosus* from blood and stools in, Epid. 4, 9
- , laboratory findings, Epid. 9, 13
- , leucocyte count in, Epid. 2
- , post-mortem findings in fatal cases, Epid. 9
- , severity of type, Epid. 10, 12
- , source of infection discussed, Epid. 11
- , strains of *Bacillus typhosus* isolated from, Epid. 13
- , symptoms, Epid. 2
- , vaccination record, Epid. 10
- , see also *Enteric fever*

- Ulna, bone-graft in, fate of, Surg. 31
- , fracture of, ununited, treatment, Surg. 24
- Unconscious mind, conception of, Psych. 9, 10
- Unconsciousness, following direct concussion from explosives, Neur. 47
- United States, advanced mental hygiene movement in, Psych. 51
- , death-rate from child-birth in, no definite decrease, Obst. 78
- University College Hospital, Museum of, specimens of dilatation of oesophagus exhibited from (H. Tilley), Laryng. 75, 76, 87-89
- Ureter, female, catheterization, Kelly's speculum for, *modus operandi*, upon what dependent, Path. 53
- Urethra, anterior, irrigation with solution of potassium permanganate as prophylactic against venereal diseases, R.S.M. Lect. 9
- , stricture of, operations for, under spinal anaesthesia, Anaesth. 13
- Urethroscopy, fatal case of air-embolism occurring during, Path. 63, 64
- Urine, *Bacillus coli* infection of, in extra-uterine pregnancy, Obst. 184
- , hysterical incontinence of, and hysterical paraplegia following concussion of spinal cord, with organic physical signs, cured by psychotherapy, Neur. 28
- , increased secretion in migraine, Ophth. 50, 51
- of pregnant women, examination by students, Obst. 38
- Urotropin, benzoate of ammonium and salicylate of sodium, mixture of, in treatment of encephalitis lethargica, Med., Path. and Epid. xxi
- Urticaria, lichen urticatus not identical with, Derm. 74
- pigmentosa, case (J. L. Bunch), Child. 1; Derm. 1
- Uterine horn, rudimentary, full-time pregnancy in, case (Clifford White), Obst. 138
- sepsis, puerperal, problem of, Obst. 93
- , treatment, Obst. 93, 100
- Uterus, adeno-carcinoma of, polyp showing areas of squamous-celled carcinoma associated with a sarcomatous growth, Path. 13-17
- cervix, cancer of, history of supravaginal cervix in, Obst. 19

- Uterus, cervix, cancer of, how rendered inoperable, Electr. 16
 ————, in case of decreased length of abnormally long supravaginal cervix, report on specimen (J. Braxton Hicks), Obst. 20
 ————, inoperable, treatment by diathermy, Electr. 40
 ————, treatment by diathermy, Electr. 16
 ————, before Wertheim's operation, Electr. 40
 ————, dilatation of, followed by severe retro-peritoneal bleeding (H. R. Andrews), Obst. 199
 ————, means for facilitating, Obst. 204
 ————, elongation of, operations for, Obst. 18, 21
 ————, supra-vaginal, causes of, discussed, Obst. 20, 21, 22
 ————, disappearance after replacement of uterus, Obst. 19
 ————, in cases of procidentia, Obst. 19
 ————, fibromata of, removal, method adopted (1884), Obst. 5
 ————, gravid, foreign body in, skiagram of (G. Drummond Robinson), Obst. 17
 ————, in which changes had taken place as result of procidentia (G. Drummond Robinson), Obst. 18
 ————, see also *Pneumatosis*, uterine
 Uveitis, sympathetic, case of, Ophth. 28
- Vaccines in prophylaxis against influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 83, 84, 96
 ————, in treatment of adenoids and enlarged tonsils, Laryng. 217
 ————, of influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 29, 30, 35, 36, 78, 82, 83; Med. 72
 ————, composition, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 83
 ————, dosage in relation to distance of generation from human body, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 96
 ————, useless in virulent cases, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 101
 ————, when contra-indicated, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 83
 ————, mixed, in treatment of broncho-pneumonia complicating influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 79
 ————, of influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 78, 79
 ————, dosage, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 79
 ————, of pleurisy complicating influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 79
 ————, multivalent, in treatment of influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 92
- Vagina, entry of air into, Path. 52
 ————, associated with defective development of labia and nymphæ and prolapse of anterior wall of vagina, Path. 53
 ————, presence of air in, early allusions to, Path. 53
 ————, wall of, posterior, abdomino-perineal excision for carcinoma recti followed three years after by recurrence in (W. S. Handley), Proct. 46
- Vaginal examination, in Trendelenburg position, entry of air during, Path. 53
- Vaginitis emphysematosa, Path. 49
 ————, gas-production in vaginal wall in, Path. 49
- Vagus, paralysis of; see *Paralysis*, vagal
- van der Hoeve and de Kleyb, deafness due to otosclerosis as an accompaniment of brittle bones and blue sclerotics, quoted, Otol. 130
- Variation, degree of, upon what dependent, Otol. 23
 ————, heredity in relation to, Otol. 28
 ————, tendency to, hereditary, Otol. 23
- Variations, minor, determining factor in, Otol. 24
- VARIER-JONES, P. C.—Discussion on electrical methods of measuring body temperature, Electr. 59
- Vascular lesions of angioma serpiginosum, Derm. 61
- Vaseline and ichthyol, application in atrophic rhinitis with ozæna, Laryng. 186
- Vaso-constrictor drugs unsuitable in shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 3
- Vaso-motor symptoms in war neuroses, Psych. 55

- Vaso-motor theory of shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 28, 29
- Vegetables, fresh, want of, cause of scurvy among adults, Odont. 24
- Veils, wearing of, by those in attendance on influenza cases, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 18
- Vein, experimental introduction of air into circulation through, without fatal results in dog, Path. 64
- Venereal disease in women, recognition of, teaching as to, Obst. 55
- diseases among Australian troops at Port Said, prophylactic measures against, R.S.M. Lect. 8, 9
- — — — —, campaign against, in Australia, R.S.M. Lect. 1, 2
- — — — — in Egypt, management of, during war (Sir James W. Barrett), R.S.M. Lect. 1
- — — — —, percentage of Australian troops in Egypt suffering from, R.S.M. Lect. 6
- — — — —, prophylaxis against, after exposure to risk, R.S.M. Lect. 2
- — — — —, primary, R.S.M. Lect. 9, 10
- — — — —, attitude of moralists towards, R.S.M. Lect. 10
- — — — —, warning to Australian troops in Egypt respecting, R.S.M. Lect. 5, 6
- Venesection in influenza, useless in virulent cases, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 101
- Ventilation, bad, factor in causation of adenoids, Child. 45
- Ventricle and auricle, contractions of, delay between, Electr. 66; see also *Heart-block*
- — — — —, sequence in, Electr. 66
- Ventricular band, right, adenoma of, case, Laryng. 149
- Ventrixfixation, accidents and fatalities following, Obst. 218, 219
- — — — —, reason for, explained, Obst. 219
- — — — —, advocacy of, when properly performed, Obst. 219
- — — — —, contra-indicated in those capable of becoming pregnant, Obst. 218, 219
- — — — —, obstructed labour due to (W. Gilliatt), Obst. 216
- — — — —, substituted for Alexander's operation, Obst. 220
- VERNON, H. M.—Causation and prevention of industrial accidents, Epid. 47
- Version, external, demonstration to students, Obst. 37
- Vertebrae, diseased, spinous processes of, fixation by transplanted bone from tibia, Surg. 23
- Vertigo, case of, labyrinthotomy; obliteration of semi-circular canals and part of cochlea by bone (R. Lake), Otol. 77
- — — — — due to sudden alteration of tension in middle-ear, Otol. 100
- — — — — (?) labyrinthine or cerebellar (J. F. O'Malley), Otol. 79
- Vestibular apparatus, state of, in chronic suppurative otitis media, Otol. 33
- — — — —, testing of, after modified radical mastoid operation, Otol. 45
- — — — — symptoms in labyrinthitis complicating chronic middle-ear suppuration, Otol. 48
- Vestibule and semi-circular canals, microscopic examination in case of fracture of base of skull with fracture dislocation of incus and rupture of roof of right mastoid antrum, Otol. 114
- — — — —, microscopic examination in case of fracture of base of skull involving middle and inner ear, Otol. 109
- Vestibules, microscopic examination in case of otosclerosis associated with otitis media, Otol. 121, 125
- Vichy waters, administration per os, influence as regards leucocytosis reaction, Baln. 3
- Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, Pathological Department, unmounted specimen of dilatation of œsophagus without anatomical stenosis from (A. Brown Kelly), Laryng. 78, 91
- Villi, vascularity of, in syphilitic placenta, Obst. 209, 210
- Vincent and Muratet, proportion of paratyphoid fevers A and B among Allied Armies, quoted, Epid. 26
- Vincent's powder, application after radical mastoid operation, Otol. 39
- Violet-green, sterilization of birth-area by means of, Obst. 89, 101
- Viscera, displacement of, causing aspiration of air into stomach, Path. 55
- — — — —, see also *Pain*, visceral
- Vision, binocular, and unicocular, stereoscopic perception of, differentiation between, reasons against, Ophth. 63, 64

- Vision, binocular, importance of, in surgeon and X-ray worker in stereoscopic radiography, Electr. 2
- — —, mechanism of, Ophth. 63
 - — —, defective, due to nasal conditions, classes of cases, Ophth. and Laryng. lvi
 - — — — — to toxic influence on retinal cells, Ophth. and Laryng. lvii
 - — —, disturbances of, accompanying case of malignant disease of pituitary body, Ophth. 47, 48
 - — — — —, due to inflammatory affections of nasal accessory sinuses, Ophth. and Laryng. xlvii
 - — —, improvement in, in disseminated sclerosis, how explained, Neur. 22
 - — —, loss of, following retrobulbar neuritis, Ophth. and Laryng. xlii
 - — — of observer, condition of, in stereoscopic radiography, Electr. 1
 - — —, perceptive axis of, Ophth. 63
 - — —, physiological axes of, Ophth. 63
 - — —, stereoscopic, factors in, Ophth. 63, 64
 - — — — —, physiological optics of, Electr. 5
 - — — — — application of respective association of convergence and divergence with near and distant objects to, Electr. 5, 6
 - — —, sudden loss of, in young women, Ophth. and Laryng. lxx
- Visual fields, changes in, in inflammatory affections of nasal accessory sinuses, Ophth. and Laryng. xlviii
- — — — — in inflammatory diseases of nasal accessory sinuses, prognosis, Ophth. and Laryng. xlviii, xlix
 - — — — —, contraction of, in case of suppurative conditions remote from nasal cavities, Ophth. and Laryng. l
 - — — — —, origin discussed, Ophth. and Laryng. xlix
 - — — — —, toxic theory of, Ophth. and Laryng. xlix
 - — — — — with retrobulbar neuritis, Ophth. and Laryng. xlix
 - — — — — perception of solid form (E. M. Eaton), (abstract), Ophth. 63
- Vital capacity, best way of measuring, Epid. 38
- — — — — of air pilots, Epid. 38
 - — — — — energy, minimum loss of, at operations, important, Anæsth. 11
 - — — — —, statistics, England, Wales and Scotland, in connexion with maternal mortality of child-bearing, Obst. 75, 76
- Vitamines, defect of, diseases produced by, Odont. 23
- Vitreous, hæmorrhage into, in acute stage of encephalitis lethargica, Neur. 64
- Vocal cord and ventricle of larynx, normal histology of, in connexion with development of adenomata, epidiascopic demonstration (Irwin Moore), Laryng. 199
- — — — —, adenoma of, cases recorded in literature, Laryng. 200
 - — — — — removed by thyro-fissure, case (A. L. Macleod), Laryng. 148
 - — — — —, microscopic specimens and report on sections, Laryng. 148, 149
 - — — — —, sections showing, Laryng. 202, 203
 - — — — —, definition, histologically, Laryng. 203, 207
 - — — — —, distribution of gland tissue, in relation to squamous-celled area and elastic tissue, Laryng. 205, 206
 - — — — —, extent of elastic tissue on, Laryng. 203, 204, 205
 - — — — —, left, paralysis of, in woman aged 49 (James Donelan), Laryng. 181
 - — — — —, squamous epithelium on, Laryng. 203, 205
 - — — — — cords, bilateral ankylosis of, case for diagnosis (Andrew Wylie), Laryng. 160
 - — — — —, infiltration and ulceration of, case (W. H. Jewell), Laryng. 113
 - — — — —, ulceration in influenza epidemic in Macedonia, Med. 59
- Voice, delayed breaking of, case (W. Jobson Horne), Laryng. 196
- — —, training in singers after enucleation of tonsils, Laryng. 180, 181
- Vomiting after spinal anæsthesia, rare, Anæsth. 13
- — — — — during anæsthesia, Anæsth. 11
 - — — — — operation, under stovaine anæsthesia, Anæsth. 6

- Vomiting in influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 78
 —, of pulmonary type, Med. 55
 — in shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 12
 —, post-anæsthetic, following stavaine anæsthesia, rarity, Anæsth. 7
 Voorhoeve, conditions due to hereditary inferiority of mesenchyme, Otol. 129, 130
 de Vries, H., deviation from type in one or more characters, quoted, Otol. 23
 Vulva, teratoblastoma, congenital of (rhabdomyoma) in infant (Gordon Ley), Obst. 190
 —, autopsy, Obst. 191
 Vulvo-vagina, infection of, demonstration to students, Obst. 38
- WAGGETT, E. B.—Discussion on choanal polypi in two children, Laryng. 155
 —, discussion on new theory of hearing, Otol. 89
 WALDRON, C. W., and RISPON, E. F.—Mandibular bone-grafts, Surg. 11
 WALKER, KENNETH.—Discussion on shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 21
 WALLACE, Sir CUTHBERT, K.C.M.G.—Discussion on shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 17
 WALLACE, J. SIM.—Discussion on adenoids, Child. 35
 WALLACE, WILLIAM.—Fundus changes resulting from war injuries, Ophth. 24
 Waller, A. D., F.R.S., first demonstration of development of electric potentials in heart
 deflecting sensitive galvanometer, Electr. 64
 War, influence on virulence of influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 16
 — injuries, fundus changes resulting from (William Wallace), Ophth. 24
 —, loss of man power from ear diseases, through, Otol. 51, 52
 —, mental breakdown in, factors combining to bring about, Psych. 36, 37
 — — disease in, cannot be compared with that in civil life, Psych. 51
 — — —, factors contributing to onset of, Psych. 39
 — — —, recovery-rate, Psych. 51
 —, stress of, exhaustion psychoses not due purely to, Psych. 38
 — surgery, influence of evolution of preventive surgery on, Obst. 6
 — —, methods of, why unsuitable in treatment of major wound of labour, Obst. 94, 95
 — time, difficulty of preventive measures against influenza in, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 12
 —, unaccustomed iron discipline of, conducive to unhealthy mental reactions, Psych. 36, 37
 —, see also *Neuroses* (war), *Neurosis* (war)
 WARD, G. E. S.—Discussion on the electrocardiograph, Electr. 69
 WARD, GORDON.—Apyrexial symptoms in malaria, Med. 15
 Warfare, opportunities for mental conflict in, Psych. 40, 41
 Warm climate, adenoids not prevalent in, Child. 36
 Warmth in avoidance of surgical shock, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 29, 30
 Wart, tuberculous, of long standing, injury to, followed by tuberculous lymphangitis;
 complete excision in continuity of primary focus, infected vessels and glands (W. S.
 Handley), Clin. 19
 Wassermann reaction, becoming negative in syphilitic infants under treatment, Obst. 11, 12, 15
 — — for syphilis not affected by attack of malaria, Med. 47
 — —, maternal, syphilitic placenta with, Obst. 213
 — —, negative in syphilitic infants, average dose of galyl necessary to bring about,
 Obst. 10
 — test in suspected cases of syphilis in infants. Obst. 9
 — — —, in mothers, Obst. 9
 Wasting in malaria, Med. 34
 Water at same temperature, reason for different sensations caused by, Neur. 10
 Waterbrash, see *Pyrosis*, extreme
 Water supplies, Belgian, sterilization by calcium chloride, Epid. 31
 — supply, sterilization as measure against spread of enteric fever in Flanders (1914-1915),
 Epid. 30, 31

- WATSON, Sir C. GORDON, K.B.E.—Discussion on gunshot wounds of great bowel and rectum, *Proct.* 47
- WATSON-WILLIAMS, P.—Case of chronic adhesive otitis; myringotomy and partial ossiculectomy, *Otol.* 95
- , discussion on alternatives to operation for adenoids and enlarged tonsils in young children, *Laryng.* 217
- — — on case of chronic adhesive otitis, *Otol.* 97
- — — on glycophilic method of treating atrophic rhinitis with ozæna, *Laryng.* 234
- — — on large antral polyp, *Laryng.* 167
- — — on sphenoidal sinus empyema in cerebro-spinal meningitis, *Laryng.* 251
- , latent sinusitis, in relation to systemic infections, *Laryng.* 220
- , radiograms showing absence of right frontal sinus, *Laryng.* 168
- Wax, see *Cerumen*
- Weakness, estimation of, in malaria, *Med.* 34, 35
- WEBER, F. PARKES.—Acute leukaemia and so-called mediastinal leucosarcomatosis, quoted, *Child.* 92
- , discussion on aplastic anaemia, *Child.* 74
- — — on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 39, 46
- — — of adrenal growth and case of multiple glandular swellings, *Child.* 92
- — — of aplastic anaemia, *Child.* 4
- — — of chronic priapism, *Child.* 11
- — — of erythrodermia with lymphatic leukaemia, *Derm.* 55
- — — of idiopathic multiple hæmorrhagic sarcoma of Kaposi (miscalled), *Derm.* 50
- — — of multiple benign tumour-like new growths, *Derm.* 21, 23
- — — of multiple epulides, *Child.* 70
- — — idiopathic hæmorrhagic sarcoma, *Derm.* 7
- — — leuconychia striata associated with leuconychia totalis, *Derm.* 29
- — — of myoclonus multiplex, *Child.* 19
- — — of pigmentation of mucous membrane, *Derm.* 28
- — — of severe rickets, *Child.* 104
- — — of thoracic actinomycosis, *Clin.* 3
- — — of trophædema of leg, *Child.* 106
- — — on sarcoma of scapula treated by radium, *Clin.* 5
- — — on sclerodermia with calcification, in mongol, *Child.* 98
- — — on shortening of limbs on one side of body, *Child.* 7
- — — on syphilitic bone disease, *Child.* 85
- — — on unilateral band sclerodermia and morphœa-sclerodermia, *Derm.* 45
- — — on white-spot disease (morphœa guttata), *Derm.* 27
- , occurrence of pneumonia in those taking arsenic, quoted, *Clin.* 18
- and GUNewardene, T. H.—A new case of lipodystrophia progressiva, *Child.* 13
- Weight, loss of, not marked in dilatation of œsophagus without anatomical stenosis, *Laryng.* 43
- WELLS, F. M., Major, C.A.M.C.—Food deficiencies as a factor influencing the calcification and fixation of teeth, *Odont.* 23
- Wertheim's operation for cancer of cervix, preceded by diathermy, *Electr.* 40
- WEST, C. E.—Discussion on case of circumscribed labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 100
- — — of labyrinthectomy, *Otol.* 102
- , experiences with transplant grafts in ununited fracture of the mandible, *Odont.* 95
- WHALE, H. LAWSON.—Case of pituitary tumour; trans-sphenoidal operation; great improvement in pressure symptoms, *Laryng.* 169
- , discussion on adenoids, *Child.* 49
- — — on bilateral ankylosis of vocal cords, *Laryng.* 161
- — — on case of bony nasal growth, *Laryng.* 214
- — — of infiltration and ulceration of vocal cords, *Laryng.* 113
- — — of labyrinthectomy, *Otol.* 101

- WHALE, H. LAWSON.—Discussion on case of nasopharyngeal growth, Laryng. 208
 ——— discussion on delayed breaking of voice, Laryng. 197
 ——— on injuries and inflammatory diseases affecting the orbit and accessory sinuses, Ophth. and Laryng. lxi
 ——— on dilatation of the œsophagus without anatomical stenosis, Laryng. 65
 ——— on epithelioma of epiglottis, Laryng. 104
 ——— on removal of bone impacted in œsophagus, Laryng. 172
 ——— on treatment of wounds of nose and nasal accessory sinuses, Laryng. 133
 ——— on tumour of right submaxillary region and of floor of mouth, Laryng. 215
 ———, lachrymal sac removed entire by the intranasal route, Laryng. 179
 ———, pituitary tumour; sellar decompression and removal of endotheliomatous tissue; great improvement, Laryng. 178
 ———, unilateral perithelioma of maxillary antrum, upper jaw, and ethmoid, removed at one operation from a woman, aged 55, after ligation of the external carotid, Laryng. 179
- WHIPPLE, ROBERT S.—Electrical methods of measuring body temperature, Electr. 54
 ———, some notes on the electrocardiograph, Electr. 64
- Whistling, laryngeal, case (L. H. Pegler), Laryng. 173
 ———, how performed, Laryng. 173, 174
- WHITE, CLIFFORD.—Case of full-time pregnancy in a rudimentary uterine horn, Obst. 138
 ———, foetus undergoing spontaneous evolution removed by laparotomy during labour, Obst. 135
 ———, two cases of puerperal anuria in which the renal capsule was incised and portions of the kidney substance removed for examination, Obst. 27
- White-spot disease, confusion relating to meaning of, Derm. 4
 ———, see also *Morphæa guttata*
- WHITFIELD, ARTHUR.—Discussion on case for diagnosis, Derm. 34
 ———, discussion on case of Delhi boil, Derm. 72
 ——— of Dercum's disease, Child. 36
 ——— of dermatitis herpetiformis, Derm. 73, 74
 ——— of keratosis follicularis, Derm. 69
 ——— of melanotic naevo-carcinoma, Derm. 42
- WHITTINGHAM, HAROLD E.—Discussion on influenza (abstract), R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 34
- Wholey, psychology of suicide, quoted, Psych. 50
- Whooping-cough and measles, relationship to influenza, R.S.M. Disc. (Infl.) 25
- WILKINSON, W. CAMAC.—Discussion on adenoids, Child. 39
- Wilks, Sir Samuel, specimen from case of dilatation of œsophagus with anatomical stenosis, quoted, Laryng. 72, 84
- WILLIAMSON, HERBERT.—Discussion on changes in uterus as result of procidentia, Obst. 22
 ———, discussion on teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology, Obst. 65
 ———, specimen of a lower limb of a mature foetus contained in an osseous cyst, and remaining in the abdomen of the mother for fifty-two years, Obst. 171
- WILSON, T. G.—Discussion on teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology, Obst. 70
- Wind instruments, players on, suffering from painful inflation of cheeks, Path. 59
- WINGRAVE, WYATT.—Microscopical demonstration in Museum Room, Summer Congress, Section of Laryngology, Laryng. 255
- Winter and summer, death-rate of wounded during, compared, R.S.M. Disc. (Shock) 31
- Withdrawal movement, how controlled, Neur. 5
- WOAKES, C. E.—Scarf-pin in the stomach; gastroscopy, expelled by vomiting, Laryng. 10
 ———, tooth-plate impacted in the œsophagus for eight weeks, three unsuccessful attempts at removal, death from perforation into pleural cavity, Laryng. 8
- Women and men, frequency of accidents to, in different factories, compared, Epid. 51, 52
 ———, capacity for industrial work, Obst. 63, 64
 ———, during pregnancy, Obst. 64
 ———, clinical type of dysphagia in (D. R. Paterson), Laryng. 235
 ———, death-rate due to pregnancy and labour in England and Wales and Scotland, Obst. 64, 69, 74

- Women, diseases of, department for, Obst. 43
 ———, department for, reception of cases of puerperal infection into, Obst. 43
 ——— of early cases of gonorrhœa into, Obst. 43
 ———, hospitals for, utilization of clinical material at, Obst. 71
 ———, venereal disease in, recognition of, teaching as to, Obst. 55
 ———, young, sudden loss of vision in, Ophth. and Laryng. lxx
 WOODHEAD, Professor Sir SIMS, K.B.E.—Discussion on electrical methods of measuring body temperature, *Elect.* 56, 62
 WOODMAN, E. M.—Discussion on atrophic rhinitis with ozena undergoing treatment by glycohylic methods, *Laryng.* 186
 WOODS, Sir ROBERT.—Discussion on new demonstration of hearing, *Otol.* 87
 WOOLF, A. MORTIMER.—Discussion on scleroderma with calcification in mongol, *Child.* 98
 ——— on undescended and imperfectly descended testes, *Child.* 63
 WORDINGHAM, C. H.—Discussion on electrical methods of measuring body temperatures, *Electr.* 62, 63
 ———, discussion on the electrocardiograph, *Electr.* 65, 71
 ———, opening remarks at joint meeting of Section of Electro-Therapeutics with Institution of Electrical Engineers, *Electr.* 53
 WORTHINGTON, R. A.—Case of epithelioma of the epiglottis treated by diathermy, *Laryng.* 158
 ———, dilatation of the œsophagus without stenosis, *Laryng.* 95
 ———, discussion on case of sarcoma of nose, *Laryng.* 164
 ——— on glycohylic method of treating atrophic rhinitis with ozena, *Laryng.* 232
 ——— on spasm at entrance to œsophagus and clinical type of dysphagia, *Laryng.* 238
 ——— on treatment of gunshot wounds of nose and nasal accessory sinuses, *Laryng.* 135
 ——— foreign body removed from the nose after thirteen years, *Laryng.* 159
 Wound shock, changes in brain in, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)*, 20
 Wounded, death-rate during winter and summer compared, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)*, 31
 Wounds, asepticity of, every method of attaining, embraced under Lister's definition of antiseptic treatment, Obst. 3
 ——— causing loss of bridge of nose and nasal and septal supports (pug-nose type), repair of *Laryng.* 126
 ——— and nasal supports without marked deformity of the tip (bird-beak type), *Laryng.* 128
 ——— of nasal cavities and nasal accessory sinuses, cases, casts, &c., illustrating some methods of repair of (G. Seccombe Hett), *Laryng.* 115
 ——— of war, massive injury of tissues, shock a condition of chemical poisoning set up by, *R.S.M. Disc. (Shock)*, 29
 ———, punctured, local subcutaneous emphysema at site of, *Path.* 59
 ———, resulting in injury and inflammation of sinuses, cases, *Ophth. and Laryng.* li
 WRIGHTSON, Sir THOMAS, Bt.—Demonstration on a new theory of hearing, *Otol.* 84, 90
 WYLIE, ANDREW.—Bilateral ankylosis of the vocal cords, case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 160
 ———, discussion on case of adenoma of vocal cord removed by thyro-fissure, *Laryng.* 148
 ——— on functional aphonia, *Laryng.* 30
 ———, endothelioma of left tonsil, operation performed, *Laryng.* 101
 ———, sarcoma of the nose, modified external operation (Moure's lateral-rhinotomy), *Laryng.* 162
 ——— (?) of the left tonsil, *Laryng.* 26
 ——— and RYLAND, ARCHER.—Chronic unilateral laryngitis for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 164
 Xanthelasmaïdeia (urticaria pigmentosa) (?), case for diagnosis (E. Bronson), *Child.* 21
 X-ray and radium treatment of breast cancer compared, *Electr.* 50
 ——— demonstration of gall-stones in patient, *Electr.* 80, 81
 ——— diagnosis between gall-stones and renal calculi, *Electr.* 81
 ——— of dilatation of œsophagus with anatomical stenosis, from functional, *Laryng.* 34, 42

- X-ray diagnosis of functional phreno-cardiac stenosis, Laryng. 44-47
 — of gall-stones from empyema, radiogram showing, Electr. 82
 — of ileal stasis, Electr. 11
 — examination in chronic appendicitis, Electr. 10
 — of liver, important, Electr. 76
 — of vermiform appendix (E. I. Spriggs), Electr. 9
 — treatment of cancer of breast before operation, Electr. 50, 51
 — — — — —, position of patient during, Electr. 46
 — — — — —, prophylactic, Electr. 47
 — of Delhi boil, Derm. 72
 — of keratoma senile, Derm. 65
 — of keratosis follicularis (Darier's disease), contra-indicated, Derm. 69, 70
 — of lichen planus, Derm. 17, 18
 — of mediastinal new growths, Clin. 5, 6
 — of oriental sore, Derm. 34
 — of senile tuberculosis cutis, Derm. 18
 — tube, kind best suited for taking radiograms of gall-stones, Electr. 85
 — worker and surgeon, correctness of binocular vision in, important in stereoscopic radiography, Electr. 2
 — workers, danger to, of metals of high atomic weight in contact with skin, Electr. 16
 X-rays, determination of position of Gottstein's balloon by, Laryng. 54
 —, over-exposure to, resulting in malignant disease of skin, Derm. 66
 — radium and excision in treatment of carcinoma of right antrum and orbit (Norman Patterson), Laryng. 194
 —, secondary, anadlastic, Electr. 14
 — — —, causing burning, personal experiences (J. Metcalfe), Electr. 13
 — — —, effect on tissues, Electr. 13
 — — —, various types of, technical terms for, Electr. 14
 —, site of application to growths of breast, Electr. 45
 —, see also *Radiation*

Yeo, I. Burney, alopecia areata in association with Graves' disease, quoted, Derm. 41

Ypres, cases of enteric fever at, Epid. 24, 25

YULE, G. UDNV.—Discussion on periodicities of epidemics of measles, Epid. 118

Zenker and von Ziemssen, pathogenesis of oesophagectasia, quoted, Laryng. 38

Ziehen, Professor, psychology of, Psych. 3

Zinc, chloride of, application to cavity after removal of suppurating dermoid cysts, Laryng. 193